



SALINAN

PRESIDEN
REPUBLIK INDONESIA

PERATURAN PEMERINTAH REPUBLIK INDONESIA

NOMOR 14 TAHUN 2006

TENTANG

PENETAPAN PENSIUN POKOK

PURNAWIRAWAN/WARAKAWURI ATAU DUDA, TUNJANGAN ANAK YATIM/
PIATU, ANAK YATIM PIATU DAN PEMBERIAN TUNJANGAN ORANG TUA
PRAJURIT TENTARA NASIONAL INDONESIA

DENGAN RAHMAT TUHAN YANG MAHA ESA

PRESIDEN REPUBLIK INDONESIA,

Menimbang : bahwa dengan adanya perbaikan gaji pokok Prajurit Tentara Nasional Indonesia yang berlaku terhitung mulai 1 Januari 2006 sebagaimana dimaksud dalam Peraturan Pemerintah Nomor 67 Tahun 2005 tentang Perubahan Kedua Peraturan Pemerintah Nomor 28 Tahun 2001 tentang Peraturan Gaji Prajurit Tentara Nasional Indonesia, perlu menetapkan kembali Pensiun Pokok Purnawirawan/Warakawuri atau Duda, Tunjangan Anak Yatim/Piatu dan Anak Yatim Piatu dan Pemberian Tunjangan Orang Tua Prajurit Tentara Nasional Indonesia, dengan Peraturan Pemerintah;

Mengingat : 1. Pasal 5 ayat (2) Undang-Undang Dasar Negara Republik Indonesia Tahun 1945;

2. Undang-undang Nomor 2 Tahun 1959 tentang Penetapan Undang-Undang Darurat Nomor 19 Tahun 1950 tentang Peraturan Pemberian Pensiun dan Onderstand kepada para Prajurit Tentara Angkatan Darat (Lembaran Negara Republik Indonesia Tahun 1950 Nomor 28); sebagaimana kemudian diubah/ditambah Undang-Undang Darurat Nomor 28 Tahun 1950 (Lembaran Negara Republik Indonesia Tahun 1950 Nomor 50), Undang-Undang Darurat Nomor 11 Tahun 1951 (Lembaran Negara Republik Indonesia Tahun 1951 Nomor 76), Undang-Undang Darurat Nomor 10 Tahun 1952 (Lembaran Negara Republik Indonesia Tahun 1952 Nomor 75), dan Undang-Undang Darurat Nomor 6 Tahun 1954

(Lembaran . . .



PRESIDEN
REPUBLIK INDONESIA

- 2 -

- (Lembaran Negara Republik Indonesia Tahun 1954 Nomor 50), sebagai Undang-Undang (Lembaran Negara Republik Indonesia Tahun 1959 Nomor 4);
3. Undang-Undang Nomor 6 Tahun 1966 tentang Pemberian Pensiun, Tunjangan Bersifat Pensiun dan Tunjangan Kepada Militer Sukarela (Lembaran Negara Republik Indonesia Tahun 1966 Nomor 33, Tambahan Lembaran Negara Republik Indonesia Nomor 2812);
 4. Undang-Undang Nomor 34 Tahun 2004 tentang Tentara Nasional Indonesia (Lembaran Negara Republik Indonesia Tahun 2004 Nomor 27, Tambahan Lembaran Negara Republik Indonesia Nomor 4439);
 5. Peraturan Pemerintah Nomor 2 Tahun 1951 tentang Pemberian Pensiun kepada Janda-janda dan Onderstand kepada anak-anak Yatim/Piatu dari para Prajurit Tentara Angkatan Darat (Lembaran Negara Republik Indonesia Tahun 1951 Nomor 5);
 6. Peraturan Pemerintah Nomor 36 Tahun 1968 tentang Pemberian Pensiun Kepada Warakawuri, Tunjangan Kepada Anak Yatim/Piatu dan Anak Yatim Piatu Militer Sukarela (Lembaran Negara Republik Indonesia Tahun 1968 Nomor 61, Tambahan Lembaran Negara Republik Indonesia Nomor 2663), sebagaimana telah diubah dengan Peraturan Pemerintah Nomor 51 Tahun 1970 (Lembaran Negara Republik Indonesia Tahun 1970 Nomor 69, Tambahan Lembaran Negara Republik Indonesia Nomor 2948);
 7. Peraturan Pemerintah Nomor 6 Tahun 1990 tentang Administrasi Prajurit Angkatan Bersenjata Republik Indonesia (Lembaran Negara Republik Indonesia Tahun 1990 Nomor 9, Tambahan Lembaran Negara Republik Indonesia Nomor 3402);
 8. Peraturan Pemerintah Nomor 28 Tahun 2001 tentang Peraturan Gaji Prajurit Tentara Nasional Indonesia (Lembaran Negara Republik Indonesia Tahun 2001 Nomor 51, Tambahan Lembaran Negara Republik Indonesia Nomor 4093), sebagaimana telah dua kali diubah terakhir dengan Peraturan Pemerintah Nomor 67 Tahun 2005 (Lembaran Negara Republik Indonesia Tahun 2005 Nomor 152).

MEMUTUSKAN : . . .



PRESIDEN
REPUBLIK INDONESIA

- 3 -

MEMUTUSKAN :

Menetapkan : PERATURAN PEMERINTAH TENTANG PENETAPAN Pensiun POKOK PURNAWIRAWAN/WARAKAWURI ATAU DUDA, TUNJANGAN ANAK YATIM/PIATU, ANAK YATIM PIATU DAN PEMBERIAN TUNJANGAN ORANG TUA PRAJURIT TENTARA NASIONAL INDONESIA.

Pasal 1

Terhitung mulai tanggal 1 Januari 2006, pensiun pokok Purnawirawan/Warakawuri atau Duda, Tunjangan Anak Yatim/Piatu dan Anak Yatim Piatu Prajurit Tentara Nasional Indonesia ditetapkan/disesuaikan sebagaimana dimaksud dalam Lampiran I, Lampiran II, Lampiran III dan Lampiran IV Peraturan Pemerintah ini.

Pasal 2

Bagi Purnawirawan yang menerima pensiun karena cacat berdasarkan Undang-Undang Nomor 2 Tahun 1959 tetap diberikan tunjangan cacat menurut ketentuan perundang-undangan.

Pasal 3

- (1) Bagi penerima Pensiun Warakawuri/Duda, tunjangan Anak Yatim/Piatu, Anak Yatim Piatu dari Prajurit Tentara Nasional Indonesia yang gugur/tewas/meninggal dunia dan tunjangan Orang Tua dari Prajurit Tentara Nasional Indonesia yang gugur/tewas/meninggal dunia dalam dan karena dinas sebelum tanggal 1 Juli 2001, setelah Pensiun Pokok/Tunjangannya disesuaikan menurut Peraturan Pemerintah ini ternyata :

a. tidak . . .



PRESIDEN
REPUBLIK INDONESIA

- 4 -

- a. tidak mengalami kenaikan atau mengalami penurunan penghasilan, kepadanya diberikan tambahan penghasilan sebesar jumlah penurunan penghasilannya ditambah dengan 15% (lima belas persen) dari penghasilan.
 - b. mengalami kenaikan penghasilan kurang 15 % (lima belas persen) dari penghasilan, kepadanya diberikan tambahan penghasilan sehingga kenaikan penghasilannya menjadi sebesar 15% (lima belas persen).
- (2) Penghasilan sebagaimana dimaksud pada ayat (1) adalah penghasilan yang diterima pada bulan Desember 2005 tidak termasuk tunjangan pangan.
 - (3) Apabila terjadi mutasi keluarga sejak Januari 2006, maka penghasilan sebagaimana dimaksud pada ayat (1) dibayarkan dengan memperhitungkan perubahan penghasilan sesuai dengan mutasi keluarga.

Pasal 4

- (1) Pembayaran pensiun pokok Purnawirawan/Warakawuri atau Duda, Tunjangan Anak Yatim/piatu, Anak Yatim Piatu Prajurit Tentara Nasional Indonesia dan Tunjangan Orang Tua Prajurit Tentara Nasional Indonesia yang gugur/tewas/ meninggal dunia dalam dan karena dinas, diberikan terhitung mulai tanggal 1 Januari 2006.
- (2) Sejak mulai diberlakukannya penetapan Pensiun Pokok/Tunjangan sebagaimana dimaksud pada Peraturan Pemerintah ini, kepada Purnawirawan/Warakawuri atau Duda, penerima tunjangan Anak Yatim/Piatu, Anak Yatim Piatu dan Orang Tua Prajurit Tentara Nasional Indonesia, diberikan selisih penghasilan yang diterima berdasarkan peraturan perundang-undangan yang berlaku sebelumnya dengan penghasilan yang diterima berdasarkan Peraturan Pemerintah ini.

Pasal 5 . . .



PRESIDEN
REPUBLIK INDONESIA

- 5 -

Pasal 5

Penyesuaian pensiun pokok sebagaimana dimaksud dalam Pasal 1, ditetapkan dengan Keputusan Menteri Pertahanan Republik Indonesia sebagai dasar pembayaran pensiun.

Pasal 6

Selain pensiun pokok/tunjangan pokok, kepada penerima Pensiun Purnawirawan/Warakawuri atau Duda, Tunjangan Anak Yatim/ Piatu, Anak Yatim Piatu, tunjangan orang tua dan penerima tunjangan cacat Prajurit Tentara Nasional Indonesia diberikan tunjangan keluarga dan tunjangan pangan sesuai dengan ketentuan peraturan perundang-undangan.

Pasal 7

Ketentuan lebih lanjut yang diperlukan bagi pelaksanaan Peraturan Pemerintah ini ditetapkan oleh Menteri Pertahanan Republik Indonesia dan/atau Menteri Keuangan baik secara bersama-sama maupun secara sendiri-sendiri menurut bidang tugasnya masing-masing.

Pasal 8

Pada saat Peraturan Pemerintah ini mulai berlaku, Peraturan Pemerintah Nomor 36 Tahun 2003 tentang Penetapan Pensiun Pokok Purnawirawan/Warakawuri atau Duda, tunjangan Anak Yatim/Piatu dan Anak Yatim Piatu Prajurit Tentara Nasional Indonesia, dinyatakan tidak berlaku.

Pasal 9

Peraturan Pemerintah ini mulai berlaku pada tanggal diundangkan.

Agar . . .



PRESIDEN
REPUBLIK INDONESIA

- 6 -

Agar setiap orang mengetahuinya, memerintahkan pengundangan Peraturan Pemerintah ini dengan penempatannya dalam Lembaran Negara Republik Indonesia.

Ditetapkan di Jakarta
pada tanggal 20 April 2006

PRESIDEN REPUBLIK INDONESIA

ttd

DR. H. SUSILO BAMBANG YUDHOYONO

Diundangkan di Jakarta
pada tanggal 20 April 2006

MENTERI HUKUM DAN HAK ASASI MANUSIA
REPUBLIK INDONESIA,

ttd

HAMID AWALUDIN

LEMBARAN NEGARA REPUBLIK INDONESIA TAHUN 2006 NOMOR 35

Salinan sesuai dengan aslinya
DEPUTI MENTERI SEKRETARIS NEGARA
BIDANG PERUNDANG-UNDANGAN,

ABDUL WAHID



PRESIDEN
REPUBLIK INDONESIA

LAMPIRAN I
PERATURAN PEMERINTAH REPUBLIK INDONESIA
NOMOR 14 TAHUN 2006
TANGGAL 20 April 2006

DAFTAR I
DAFTAR PENYESUAIAN/PENETAPAN PENSIUN, TUNJANGAN BERSIFAT PENSIUN DAN
TUNJANGAN POKOK PURNAWIRAWAN PRAJURIT
TENTARA NASIONAL INDONESIA
GOLONGAN I/TAMTAMA

NO	PENSIUN POKOK		
	BERDASARKAN PP 13 TH. 2003 TMT 1 JANUARI 2003	BERDASARKAN PP 67 TH. 2005 TMT 1 JANUARI 2006	TMT 1 JANUARI 2006
1	2	3	4
1	- 600,000	- 690,000	690,000
2	600,001 - 603,100	690,001 - 693,600	693,600
3	603,101 - 606,200	693,601 - 697,200	697,200
4	606,201 - 609,300	697,201 - 700,700	700,700
5	609,301 - 612,500	700,701 - 704,300	704,300
6	612,501 - 615,600	704,301 - 707,900	707,900
7	615,601 - 618,700	707,901 - 711,500	711,500
8	618,701 - 621,800	711,501 - 715,100	715,100
9	621,801 - 624,900	715,101 - 718,700	718,700
10	624,901 - 628,000	718,701 - 722,200	722,200
11	628,001 - 631,100	722,201 - 725,800	725,800
12	631,101 - 634,300	725,801 - 729,400	729,400
13	634,301 - 637,400	729,401 - 733,000	733,000
14	637,401 - 640,500	733,001 - 736,600	736,600
15	640,501 - 643,600	736,601 - 740,200	740,200
16	643,601 - 646,700	740,201 - 743,700	743,700
17	646,701 - 649,800	743,701 - 747,300	747,300
18	649,801 - 652,900	747,301 - 750,900	750,900
19	652,901 - 656,100	750,901 - 754,500	754,500
20	656,101 - 659,200	754,501 - 758,100	758,100
21	659,201 - 662,300	758,101 - 761,600	761,600
22	662,301 - 665,400	761,601 - 765,200	765,200
23	665,401 - 668,500	765,201 - 768,800	768,800
24	668,501 - 671,600	768,801 - 772,400	772,400
25	671,601 - 674,800	772,401 - 776,000	776,000
26	674,801 - 677,900	776,001 - 779,600	779,600
27	677,901 - 681,000	779,601 - 783,100	783,100
28	681,001 - 684,100	783,101 - 786,700	786,700
29	684,101 - 687,200	786,701 - 790,300	790,300
30	687,201 - 690,300	790,301 - 793,900	793,900
31	690,301 - 693,400	793,901 - 797,500	797,500
32	693,401 - 696,600	797,501 - 801,100	801,100
33	696,601 - 699,700	801,101 - 804,600	804,600
34	699,701 - 702,800	804,601 - 808,200	808,200
35	702,801 - 705,900	808,201 - 811,800	811,800



PRESIDEN
REPUBLIK INDONESIA

- 2 -

R A I

R PENYESUAIAN/PENETAPAN PENSIUN, TUNJANGAN
BERSIFAT PENSIUN DAN TUNJANGAN POKOK PURNAWIRAWAN
PRAJURIT TENTARA NASIONAL INDONESIA
GOLONGAN II / BINTARA

NO	PENSIUN POKOK					
	BERDASARKAN PP 13 TH. 2003 TMT 1 JANUARI 2003		BERDASARKAN PP 67 TH. 2005 TMT 1 JANUARI 2006		TMT 1 JANUARI 2006	
1	2		3		4	
1	-	600,000	-	690,000	690,000	
2	600,001	- 603,700	690,001	- 694,300	694,300	
3	603,701	- 607,500	694,301	- 698,600	698,600	
4	607,501	- 611,200	698,601	- 702,900	702,900	
5	611,201	- 615,000	702,901	- 707,200	707,200	
6	615,001	- 618,700	707,201	- 711,500	711,500	
7	618,701	- 622,500	711,501	- 715,900	715,900	
8	622,501	- 626,200	715,901	- 720,200	720,200	
9	626,201	- 630,000	720,201	- 724,500	724,500	
10	630,001	- 633,700	724,501	- 728,800	728,800	
11	633,701	- 637,500	728,801	- 733,100	733,100	
12	637,501	- 641,200	733,101	- 737,400	737,400	
13	641,201	- 645,000	737,401	- 741,700	741,700	
14	645,001	- 648,700	741,701	- 746,000	746,000	
15	648,701	- 652,500	746,001	- 750,300	750,300	
16	652,501	- 656,200	750,301	- 754,600	754,600	
17	656,201	- 659,900	754,601	- 758,900	758,900	
18	659,901	- 663,700	758,901	- 763,300	763,300	
19	663,701	- 667,400	763,301	- 767,600	767,600	
20	667,401	- 671,200	767,601	- 771,900	771,900	
21	671,201	- 674,900	771,901	- 776,200	776,200	
22	674,901	- 678,700	776,201	- 780,500	780,500	
23	678,701	- 682,400	780,501	- 784,800	784,800	
24	682,401	- 686,200	784,801	- 789,100	789,100	
25	686,201	- 689,900	789,101	- 793,400	793,400	
26	689,901	- 693,700	793,401	- 797,700	797,700	
27	693,701	- 697,400	797,701	- 802,000	802,000	
28	697,401	- 701,200	802,001	- 806,300	806,300	
29	701,201	- 704,900	806,301	- 810,600	810,600	
30	704,901	- 708,700	810,601	- 815,000	815,000	
31	708,701	- 712,400	815,001	- 819,300	819,300	
32	712,401	- 716,100	819,301	- 823,600	823,600	
33	716,101	- 719,900	823,601	- 827,900	827,900	
34	719,901	- 723,600	827,901	- 832,200	832,200	
35	723,601	- 727,400	832,201	- 836,500	836,500	
36	727,401	- 731,100	836,501	- 840,800	840,800	
37	731,101	- 734,900	840,801	- 845,100	845,100	
38	734,901	- 738,600	845,101	- 849,400	849,400	
39	738,601	- 742,400	849,401	- 853,700	853,700	
40	742,401	- 746,100	853,701	- 858,000	858,000	
41	746,101	- 749,900	858,001	- 862,400	862,400	
42	749,901	- 753,600	862,401	- 866,700	866,700	
43	753,601	- 757,400	866,701	- 871,000	871,000	
44	757,401	- 761,100	871,001	- 875,300	875,300	
45	761,101	- 764,900	875,301	- 879,600	879,600	
46	764,901	- 768,600	879,601	- 883,900	883,900	



PRESIDEN
REPUBLIK INDONESIA

- 3 -

R A I

DAFTAR PENYESUAIAN/PENETAPAN PENSIUN, TUNJANGAN
BERSIFAT PENSIUN DAN TUNJANGAN POKOK PURNAWIRAWAN
PRAJURIT TENTARA NASIONAL INDONESIA
GOLONGAN II / BINTARA

NO	PENSIUN POKOK					
	BERDASARKAN PP 13 TH. 2003 TMT 1 JANUARI 2003		BERDASARKAN PP 67 TH. 2005 TMT 1 JANUARI 2006		TMT 1 JANUARI 2006	
1	2		3		4	
47	768,601	- 772,300	883,901	- 888,200	888,200	
48	772,301	- 776,100	888,201	- 892,500	892,500	
49	776,101	- 779,800	892,501	- 896,800	896,800	
50	779,801	- 783,600	896,801	- 901,100	901,100	
51	783,601	- 787,300	901,101	- 905,400	905,400	
52	787,301	- 791,100	905,401	- 909,800	909,800	
53	791,101	- 794,800	909,801	- 914,100	914,100	
54	794,801	- 798,600	914,101	- 918,400	918,400	
55	798,601	- 802,300	918,401	- 922,700	922,700	
56	802,301	- 806,100	922,701	- 927,000	927,000	
57	806,101	- 809,800	927,001	- 931,300	931,300	
58	809,801	- 813,600	931,301	- 935,600	935,600	
59	813,601	- 817,300	935,601	- 939,900	939,900	
60	817,301	- 821,100	939,901	- 944,200	944,200	
61	821,101	- 824,800	944,201	- 948,500	948,500	
62	824,801	- 828,500	948,501	- 952,800	952,800	
63	828,501	- 832,300	952,801	- 957,200	957,200	
64	832,301	- 836,000	957,201	- 961,500	961,500	
65	836,001	- 839,800	961,501	- 965,800	965,800	
66	839,801	- 843,500	965,801	- 970,100	970,100	
67	843,501	- 847,300	970,101	- 974,400	974,400	
68	847,301	- 851,000	974,401	- 978,700	978,700	
69	851,001	- 854,800	978,701	- 983,000	983,000	
70	854,801	- 858,500	983,001	- 987,300	987,300	
71	858,501	- 862,300	987,301	- 991,600	991,600	
72	862,301	- 866,000	991,601	- 995,900	995,900	
73	866,001	- 869,800	995,901	- 1,000,200	1,000,200	
74	869,801	- 873,500	1,000,201	- 1,004,500	1,004,500	
75	873,501	- 877,300	1,004,501	- 1,008,900	1,008,900	
76	877,301	- 881,000	1,008,901	- 1,013,200	1,013,200	
77	881,001	- 884,700	1,013,201	- 1,017,500	1,017,500	
78	884,701	- 888,500	1,017,501	- 1,021,800	1,021,800	
79	888,501	- 892,200	1,021,801	- 1,026,100	1,026,100	
80	892,201	- 896,000	1,026,101	- 1,030,400	1,030,400	
81	896,001	- 899,700	1,030,401	- 1,034,700	1,034,700	
82	899,701	- 903,500	1,034,701	- 1,039,000	1,039,000	
83	903,501	- 907,200	1,039,001	- 1,043,300	1,043,300	
84	907,201	- 911,000	1,043,301	- 1,047,600	1,047,600	
85	911,001	- 914,700	1,047,601	- 1,051,900	1,051,900	
86	914,701	- 918,500	1,051,901	- 1,056,300	1,056,300	
87	918,501	- 922,200	1,056,301	- 1,060,600	1,060,600	
88	922,201	- 926,000	1,060,601	- 1,064,900	1,064,900	
89	926,001	- 929,700	1,064,901	- 1,069,200	1,069,200	
90	929,701	- 933,500	1,069,201	- 1,073,500	1,073,500	
91	933,501	- 937,200	1,073,501	- 1,077,800	1,077,800	



PRESIDEN
REPUBLIK INDONESIA

- 4 -

AR A I

AR PENYESUAIAN/PENETAPAN PENSIUN, TUNJANGAN
BERSIFAT PENSIUN DAN TUNJANGAN POKOK PURNAWIRAWAN
PRAJURIT TENTARA NASIONAL INDONESIA
GOLONGAN III / PAMA

NO	PENSIUN POKOK				
	BERDASARKAN PP 13 TH. 2003 TMT 1 JANUARI 2003		BERDASARKAN PP 67 TH. 2005 TMT 1 JANUARI 2006		TMT 1 JANUARI 2006
1	2		3		4
1	-	600,000	-	690,000	690,000
2	600,001	- 611,400	690,001	- 703,100	703,100
3	611,401	- 622,900	703,101	- 716,300	716,300
4	622,901	- 634,300	716,301	- 729,400	729,400
5	634,301	- 645,700	729,401	- 742,600	742,600
6	645,701	- 657,200	742,601	- 755,700	755,700
7	657,201	- 668,600	755,701	- 768,900	768,900
8	668,601	- 680,000	768,901	- 782,000	782,000
9	680,001	- 691,500	782,001	- 795,200	795,200
10	691,501	- 702,900	795,201	- 808,300	808,300
11	702,901	- 714,300	808,301	- 821,500	821,500
12	714,301	- 725,800	821,501	- 834,600	834,600
13	725,801	- 737,200	834,601	- 847,800	847,800
14	737,201	- 748,600	847,801	- 860,900	860,900
15	748,601	- 760,100	860,901	- 874,100	874,100
16	760,101	- 771,500	874,101	- 887,200	887,200
17	771,501	- 782,900	887,201	- 900,400	900,400
18	782,901	- 794,400	900,401	- 913,500	913,500
19	794,401	- 805,800	913,501	- 926,700	926,700
20	805,801	- 817,200	926,701	- 939,800	939,800
21	817,201	- 828,700	939,801	- 953,000	953,000
22	828,701	- 840,100	953,001	- 966,100	966,100
23	840,101	- 851,500	966,101	- 979,300	979,300
24	851,501	- 863,000	979,301	- 992,400	992,400
25	863,001	- 874,400	992,401	- 1,005,600	1,005,600
26	874,401	- 885,800	1,005,601	- 1,018,700	1,018,700
27	885,801	- 897,300	1,018,701	- 1,031,800	1,031,800
28	897,301	- 908,700	1,031,801	- 1,045,000	1,045,000
29	908,701	- 920,100	1,045,001	- 1,058,100	1,058,100
30	920,101	- 931,600	1,058,101	- 1,071,300	1,071,300
31	931,601	- 943,000	1,071,301	- 1,084,400	1,084,400
32	943,001	- 954,400	1,084,401	- 1,097,600	1,097,600
33	954,401	- 965,900	1,097,601	- 1,110,700	1,110,700
34	965,901	- 977,300	1,110,701	- 1,123,900	1,123,900
35	977,301	- 988,700	1,123,901	- 1,137,000	1,137,000
36	988,701	- 1,000,100	1,137,001	- 1,150,200	1,150,200
37	1,000,101	- 1,011,600	1,150,201	- 1,163,300	1,163,300
38	1,011,601	- 1,023,000	1,163,301	- 1,176,500	1,176,500
39	1,023,001	- 1,034,400	1,176,501	- 1,189,600	1,189,600
40	1,034,401	- 1,045,900	1,189,601	- 1,202,800	1,202,800
41	1,045,901	- 1,057,300	1,202,801	- 1,215,900	1,215,900
42	1,057,301	- 1,068,700	1,215,901	- 1,229,100	1,229,100
43	1,068,701	- 1,080,200	1,229,101	- 1,242,200	1,242,200
44	1,080,201	- 1,091,600	1,242,201	- 1,255,400	1,255,400
45	1,091,601	- 1,103,000	1,255,401	- 1,268,500	1,268,500
46	1,103,001	- 1,114,500	1,268,501	- 1,281,700	1,281,700
47	1,114,501	- 1,125,900	1,281,701	- 1,294,800	1,294,800
48	1,125,901	- 1,137,300	1,294,801	- 1,308,000	1,308,000
49	1,137,301	- 1,148,800	1,308,001	- 1,321,100	1,321,100



PRESIDEN
REPUBLIK INDONESIA

- 5 -

PARA I

PARA PENYESUAIAN/PENETAPAN PENSIUN, TUNJANGAN
BERSIFAT PENSIUN DAN TUNJANGAN POKOK PURNAWIRAWAN
PRAJURIT TENTARA NASIONAL INDONESIA
GOLONGAN IV / PAMEN

NO	PENSIUN POKOK				
	BERDASARKAN PP 13 TH. 2003 TMT 1 JANUARI 2003		BERDASARKAN PP 67 TH. 2005 TMT 1 JANUARI 2006		TMT 1 JANUARI 2006
1	2		3		4
1	-	600,000	-	690,000	690,000
2	600,001	- 614,600	690,001	- 705,800	705,800
3	614,601	- 629,100	705,801	- 721,600	721,600
4	629,101	- 643,700	721,601	- 737,400	737,400
5	643,701	- 658,300	737,401	- 753,200	753,200
6	658,301	- 672,800	753,201	- 769,100	769,100
7	672,801	- 687,400	769,101	- 784,900	784,900
8	687,401	- 702,000	784,901	- 800,700	800,700
9	702,001	- 716,600	800,701	- 816,500	816,500
10	716,601	- 731,100	816,501	- 832,300	832,300
11	731,101	- 745,700	832,301	- 848,100	848,100
12	745,701	- 760,300	848,101	- 863,900	863,900
13	760,301	- 774,800	863,901	- 879,700	879,700
14	774,801	- 789,400	879,701	- 895,500	895,500
15	789,401	- 804,000	895,501	- 911,300	911,300
16	804,001	- 818,500	911,301	- 927,200	927,200
17	818,501	- 833,100	927,201	- 943,000	943,000
18	833,101	- 847,700	943,001	- 958,800	958,800
19	847,701	- 862,200	958,801	- 974,600	974,600
20	862,201	- 876,800	974,601	- 990,400	990,400
21	876,801	- 891,400	990,401	- 1,006,200	1,006,200
22	891,401	- 905,900	1,006,201	- 1,022,000	1,022,000
23	905,901	- 920,500	1,022,001	- 1,037,800	1,037,800
24	920,501	- 935,100	1,037,801	- 1,053,600	1,053,600
25	935,101	- 949,700	1,053,601	- 1,069,500	1,069,500
26	949,701	- 964,200	1,069,501	- 1,085,300	1,085,300
27	964,201	- 978,800	1,085,301	- 1,101,100	1,101,100
28	978,801	- 993,400	1,101,101	- 1,116,900	1,116,900
29	993,401	- 1,007,900	1,116,901	- 1,132,700	1,132,700
30	1,007,901	- 1,022,500	1,132,701	- 1,148,500	1,148,500
31	1,022,501	- 1,037,100	1,148,501	- 1,164,300	1,164,300
32	1,037,101	- 1,051,600	1,164,301	- 1,180,100	1,180,100
33	1,051,601	- 1,066,200	1,180,101	- 1,195,900	1,195,900
34	1,066,201	- 1,080,800	1,195,901	- 1,211,700	1,211,700
35	1,080,801	- 1,095,300	1,211,701	- 1,227,600	1,227,600
36	1,095,301	- 1,109,900	1,227,601	- 1,243,400	1,243,400
37	1,109,901	- 1,124,500	1,243,401	- 1,259,200	1,259,200
38	1,124,501	- 1,139,000	1,259,201	- 1,275,000	1,275,000
39	1,139,001	- 1,153,600	1,275,001	- 1,290,800	1,290,800
40	1,153,601	- 1,168,200	1,290,801	- 1,306,600	1,306,600
41	1,168,201	- 1,182,800	1,306,601	- 1,322,400	1,322,400
42	1,182,801	- 1,197,300	1,322,401	- 1,338,200	1,338,200
43	1,197,301	- 1,211,900	1,338,201	- 1,354,000	1,354,000
44	1,211,901	- 1,226,500	1,354,001	- 1,369,800	1,369,800
45	1,226,501	- 1,241,000	1,369,801	- 1,385,700	1,385,700
46	1,241,001	- 1,255,600	1,385,701	- 1,401,500	1,401,500
47	1,255,601	- 1,270,200	1,401,501	- 1,417,300	1,417,300
48	1,270,201	- 1,284,700	1,417,301	- 1,433,100	1,433,100
49	1,284,701	- 1,299,300	1,433,101	- 1,448,900	1,448,900



PRESIDEN
REPUBLIK INDONESIA

- 6 -

DAFTAR A I
DAFTAR PENYESUAIAN/PENETAPAN PENSIUN, TUNJANGAN
BERSIFAT PENSIUN DAN TUNJANGAN POKOK PURNAWIRAWAN
PRAJURIT TENTARA NASIONAL INDONESIA
GOLONGAN IV / PATI

NO	PENSIUN POKOK				
	BERDASARKAN PP 13 TH. 2003 TMT 1 JANUARI 2003		BERDASARKAN PP 67 TH. 2005 TMT 1 JANUARI 2006		TMT 1 JANUARI 2006
1	2		3		4
1	-	600,000	-	690,000	690,000
2	600,001	- 634,400	690,001	- 729,500	729,500
3	634,401	- 668,800	729,501	- 769,100	769,100
4	668,801	- 703,100	769,101	- 808,600	808,600
5	703,101	- 737,500	808,601	- 848,100	848,100
6	737,501	- 771,900	848,101	- 887,700	887,700
7	771,901	- 806,300	887,701	- 927,200	927,200
8	806,301	- 840,600	927,201	- 966,700	966,700
9	840,601	- 875,000	966,701	- 1,006,300	1,006,300
10	875,001	- 909,400	1,006,301	- 1,045,800	1,045,800
11	909,401	- 943,800	1,045,801	- 1,085,300	1,085,300
12	943,801	- 978,100	1,085,301	- 1,124,900	1,124,900
13	978,101	- 1,012,500	1,124,901	- 1,164,400	1,164,400
14	1,012,501	- 1,046,900	1,164,401	- 1,203,900	1,203,900
15	1,046,901	- 1,081,300	1,203,901	- 1,243,500	1,243,500
16	1,081,301	- 1,115,600	1,243,501	- 1,283,000	1,283,000
17	1,115,601	- 1,150,000	1,283,001	- 1,322,500	1,322,500
18	1,150,001	- 1,184,400	1,322,501	- 1,362,100	1,362,100
19	1,184,401	- 1,218,800	1,362,101	- 1,401,600	1,401,600
20	1,218,801	- 1,253,100	1,401,601	- 1,441,100	1,441,100
21	1,253,101	- 1,287,500	1,441,101	- 1,480,700	1,480,700
22	1,287,501	- 1,321,900	1,480,701	- 1,520,200	1,520,200
23	1,321,901	- 1,356,300	1,520,201	- 1,559,700	1,559,700
24	1,356,301	- 1,390,600	1,559,701	- 1,599,300	1,599,300
25	1,390,601	- 1,425,000	1,599,301	- 1,638,800	1,638,800



PRESIDEN
REPUBLIK INDONESIA

- 7 -

P A R A II

P A R PENYESUAIAN/PENETAPAN PENSIUN, TUNJANGAN
SEBAGAI PENSIUN DAN TUNJANGAN BERSIFAT PENSIUN POKOK
PURNAWIRAWAN PRAJURIT TENTARA NASIONAL INDONESIA
PENDERITA CACAT SEDANG AKIBAT TINDAKAN LANGSUNG LAWAN DAN
CACAT BERAT DALAM DINAS YANG TIDAK MAMPU LAGI
BEKERJA DI SEGALA BIDANG
GOLONGAN I / TAMTAMA

NO	PENSUN POKOK				
	BERDASARKAN PP 13 TH. 2003 TMT 1 JANUARI 2003		BERDASARKAN PP 67 TH. 2005 TMT 1 JANUARI 2006		TMT 1 JANUARI 2006
	2		3		4
1	-	600,000	-	690,000	690,000
2	600,001	- 610,000	690,001	- 701,500	701,500
3	610,001	- 620,100	610,001	- 620,100	620,100
4	620,101	- 630,100	620,101	- 630,100	630,100
5	630,101	- 640,100	630,101	- 640,100	640,100
6	640,101	- 650,200	640,101	- 650,200	650,200
7	650,201	- 660,200	650,201	- 660,200	660,200
8	660,201	- 670,200	660,201	- 670,200	670,200
9	670,201	- 680,300	670,201	- 680,300	680,300
10	680,301	- 690,300	680,301	- 690,300	690,300
11	690,301	- 700,400	690,301	- 700,400	700,400
12	700,401	- 710,400	700,401	- 710,400	710,400
13	710,401	- 720,400	710,401	- 720,400	720,400
14	720,401	- 730,500	720,401	- 730,500	730,500
15	730,501	- 740,500	730,501	- 740,500	740,500
16	740,501	- 750,500	740,501	- 750,500	750,500
17	750,501	- 760,600	750,501	- 760,600	760,600
18	760,601	- 770,600	760,601	- 770,600	770,600
19	770,601	- 780,600	770,601	- 780,600	780,600
20	780,601	- 790,700	780,601	- 790,700	790,700
21	790,701	- 800,700	790,701	- 800,700	800,700
22	800,701	- 810,700	800,701	- 810,700	810,700
23	810,701	- 820,800	810,701	- 820,800	820,800
24	820,801	- 830,800	820,801	- 830,800	830,800
25	830,801	- 840,800	830,801	- 840,800	840,800
26	840,801	- 850,900	840,801	- 850,900	850,900
27	850,901	- 860,900	850,901	- 860,900	860,900
28	860,901	- 871,000	860,901	- 871,000	871,000
29	871,001	- 881,000	871,001	- 881,000	881,000
30	881,001	- 891,000	881,001	- 891,000	891,000
31	891,001	- 901,100	891,001	- 901,100	901,100
32	901,101	- 911,100	901,101	- 911,100	911,100
33	911,101	- 921,100	911,101	- 921,100	921,100
34	921,101	- 931,200	921,101	- 931,200	931,200
35	931,201	- 941,200	931,201	- 941,200	941,200



PRESIDEN
REPUBLIK INDONESIA

- 8 -

TAR A II

TAR PENYESUAIAN/PENETAPAN PENSIUN, TUNJANGAN

SEBAGAI PENSIUN DAN TUNJANGAN BERSIFAT PENSIUN POKOK

PURNAWIRAWAN PRAJURIT TENTARA NASIONAL INDONESIA

PENDERITA CACAT SEDANG AKIBAT TINDAKAN LANGSUNG LAWAN DAN

CACAT BERAT DALAM DINAS YANG TIDAK MAMPU LAGI

BEKERJA DI SEGALA BIDANG

GOLONGAN II / BINTARA

NO	PENSIUN POKOK		
	BERDASARKAN PP 13 TH. 2003 TMT 1 JANUARI 2003	BERDASARKAN PP 67 TH. 2005 TMT 1 JANUARI 2006	TMT 1 JANUARI 2006
1	2	3	4
1	- 758,200	- 872,000	872,000
2	758,201 - 763,700	872,001 - 878,300	878,300
3	763,701 - 769,100	878,301 - 884,600	884,600
4	769,101 - 774,600	884,601 - 890,800	890,800
5	774,601 - 780,000	890,801 - 897,100	897,100
6	780,001 - 785,500	897,101 - 903,400	903,400
7	785,501 - 791,000	903,401 - 909,700	909,700
8	791,001 - 796,400	909,701 - 916,000	916,000
9	796,401 - 801,900	916,001 - 922,200	922,200
10	801,901 - 807,300	922,201 - 928,500	928,500
11	807,301 - 812,800	928,501 - 934,800	934,800
12	812,801 - 818,300	934,801 - 941,100	941,100
13	818,301 - 823,700	941,101 - 947,300	947,300
14	823,701 - 829,200	947,301 - 953,600	953,600
15	829,201 - 834,600	953,601 - 959,900	959,900
16	834,601 - 840,100	959,901 - 966,200	966,200
17	840,101 - 845,600	966,201 - 972,500	972,500
18	845,601 - 851,000	972,501 - 978,700	978,700
19	851,001 - 856,500	978,701 - 985,000	985,000
20	856,501 - 861,900	985,001 - 991,300	991,300
21	861,901 - 867,400	991,301 - 997,600	997,600
22	867,401 - 872,900	997,601 - 1,003,900	1,003,900
23	872,901 - 878,300	1,003,901 - 1,010,100	1,010,100
24	878,301 - 883,800	1,010,101 - 1,016,400	1,016,400
25	883,801 - 889,200	1,016,401 - 1,022,700	1,022,700
26	889,201 - 894,700	1,022,701 - 1,029,000	1,029,000
27	894,701 - 900,200	1,029,001 - 1,035,300	1,035,300
28	900,201 - 905,600	1,035,301 - 1,041,500	1,041,500
29	905,601 - 911,100	1,041,501 - 1,047,800	1,047,800
30	911,101 - 916,500	1,047,801 - 1,054,100	1,054,100
31	916,501 - 922,000	1,054,101 - 1,060,400	1,060,400
32	922,001 - 927,500	1,060,401 - 1,066,600	1,066,600
33	927,501 - 932,900	1,066,601 - 1,072,900	1,072,900
34	932,901 - 938,400	1,072,901 - 1,079,200	1,079,200
35	938,401 - 943,800	1,079,201 - 1,085,500	1,085,500
36	943,801 - 949,300	1,085,501 - 1,091,800	1,091,800
37	949,301 - 954,800	1,091,801 - 1,098,000	1,098,000
38	954,801 - 960,200	1,098,001 - 1,104,300	1,104,300
39	960,201 - 965,700	1,104,301 - 1,110,600	1,110,600
40	965,701 - 971,100	1,110,601 - 1,116,900	1,116,900
41	971,101 - 976,600	1,116,901 - 1,123,200	1,123,200
42	976,601 - 982,100	1,123,201 - 1,129,400	1,129,400
43	982,101 - 987,500	1,129,401 - 1,135,700	1,135,700
44	987,501 - 993,000	1,135,701 - 1,142,000	1,142,000
45	993,001 - 998,400	1,142,001 - 1,148,300	1,148,300
46	998,401 - 1,003,900	1,148,301 - 1,154,600	1,154,600



PRESIDEN
REPUBLIK INDONESIA

- 9 -

PARA II

PAR PENYESUAIAN/PENETAPAN PENSIUN, TUNJANGAN

SEBAGAI PENSIUN DAN TUNJANGAN BERSIFAT PENSIUN POKOK

PURNAWIRAWAN PRAJURIT TENTARA NASIONAL INDONESIA

PENDERITA CACAT SEDANG AKIBAT TINDAKAN LANGSUNG LAWAN DAN

CACAT BERAT DALAM DINAS YANG TIDAK MAMPU LAGI

BEKERJA DI SEGALA BIDANG

GOLONGAN II / BINTARA

NO	PENSIUN POKOK				
	BERDASARKAN PP 13 TH. 2003		BERDASARKAN PP 67 TH. 2005		TMT
	TMT 1 JANUARI 2003		TMT 1 JANUARI 2006		1 JANUARI 2006
1	2		3		4
47	1,003,901	- 1,009,400	1,154,601	- 1,160,800	1,160,800
48	1,009,401	- 1,014,800	1,160,801	- 1,167,100	1,167,100
49	1,014,801	- 1,020,300	1,167,101	- 1,173,400	1,173,400
50	1,020,301	- 1,025,700	1,173,401	- 1,179,700	1,179,700
51	1,025,701	- 1,031,200	1,179,701	- 1,185,900	1,185,900
52	1,031,201	- 1,036,700	1,185,901	- 1,192,200	1,192,200
53	1,036,701	- 1,042,100	1,192,201	- 1,198,500	1,198,500
54	1,042,101	- 1,047,600	1,198,501	- 1,204,800	1,204,800
55	1,047,601	- 1,053,000	1,204,801	- 1,211,100	1,211,100
56	1,053,001	- 1,058,500	1,211,101	- 1,217,300	1,217,300
57	1,058,501	- 1,064,000	1,217,301	- 1,223,600	1,223,600
58	1,064,001	- 1,069,400	1,223,601	- 1,229,900	1,229,900
59	1,069,401	- 1,074,900	1,229,901	- 1,236,200	1,236,200
60	1,074,901	- 1,080,300	1,236,201	- 1,242,500	1,242,500
61	1,080,301	- 1,085,800	1,242,501	- 1,248,700	1,248,700
62	1,085,801	- 1,091,300	1,248,701	- 1,255,000	1,255,000
63	1,091,301	- 1,096,700	1,255,001	- 1,261,300	1,261,300
64	1,096,701	- 1,102,200	1,261,301	- 1,267,600	1,267,600
65	1,102,201	- 1,107,600	1,267,601	- 1,273,800	1,273,800
66	1,107,601	- 1,113,100	1,273,801	- 1,280,100	1,280,100
67	1,113,101	- 1,118,600	1,280,101	- 1,286,400	1,286,400
68	1,118,601	- 1,124,000	1,286,401	- 1,292,700	1,292,700
69	1,124,001	- 1,129,500	1,292,701	- 1,299,000	1,299,000
70	1,129,501	- 1,134,900	1,299,001	- 1,305,200	1,305,200
71	1,134,901	- 1,140,400	1,305,201	- 1,311,500	1,311,500
72	1,140,401	- 1,145,900	1,311,501	- 1,317,800	1,317,800
73	1,145,901	- 1,151,300	1,317,801	- 1,324,100	1,324,100
74	1,151,301	- 1,156,800	1,324,101	- 1,330,400	1,330,400
75	1,156,801	- 1,162,200	1,330,401	- 1,336,600	1,336,600
76	1,162,201	- 1,167,700	1,336,601	- 1,342,900	1,342,900
77	1,167,701	- 1,173,200	1,342,901	- 1,349,200	1,349,200
78	1,173,201	- 1,178,600	1,349,201	- 1,355,500	1,355,500
79	1,178,601	- 1,184,100	1,355,501	- 1,361,800	1,361,800
80	1,184,101	- 1,189,500	1,361,801	- 1,368,000	1,368,000
81	1,189,501	- 1,195,000	1,368,001	- 1,374,300	1,374,300
82	1,195,001	- 1,200,500	1,374,301	- 1,380,600	1,380,600
83	1,200,501	- 1,205,900	1,380,601	- 1,386,900	1,386,900
84	1,205,901	- 1,211,400	1,386,901	- 1,393,100	1,393,100
85	1,211,401	- 1,216,800	1,393,101	- 1,399,400	1,399,400
86	1,216,801	- 1,222,300	1,399,401	- 1,405,700	1,405,700
87	1,222,301	- 1,227,800	1,405,701	- 1,412,000	1,412,000
88	1,227,801	- 1,233,200	1,412,001	- 1,418,300	1,418,300
89	1,233,201	- 1,238,700	1,418,301	- 1,424,500	1,424,500
90	1,238,701	- 1,244,100	1,424,501	- 1,430,800	1,430,800
91	1,244,101	- 1,249,600	1,430,801	- 1,437,100	1,437,100



PRESIDEN
REPUBLIK INDONESIA

- 10 -

AFTAR A II

AFTAR PENYESUAIAN/PENETAPAN PENSIUN, TUNJANGAN

SEBAGAI PENSIUN DAN TUNJANGAN BERSIFAT PENSIUN POKOK

PURNAWIRAWAN PRAJURIT TENTARA NASIONAL INDONESIA

PENDERITA CACAT SEDANG AKIBAT TINDAKAN LANGSUNG LAWAN DAN

CACAT BERAT DALAM DINAS YANG TIDAK MAMPU LAGI

BEKERJA DI SEGALA BIDANG

GOLONGAN III / PAMA

NO	PENSIUN POKOK				
	BERDASARKAN PP 13 TH. 2003		BERDASARKAN PP 67 TH. 2005		TMT
	TMT 1 JANUARI 2003		TMT 1 JANUARI 2006		1 JANUARI 2006
1	2		3		4
1	-	970,200	-	1,115,700	1,115,700
2	970,201	- 981,400	1,115,701	- 1,128,600	1,128,600
3	981,401	- 992,700	1,128,601	- 1,141,500	1,141,500
4	992,701	- 1,003,900	1,141,501	- 1,154,400	1,154,400
5	1,003,901	- 1,015,100	1,154,401	- 1,167,400	1,167,400
6	1,015,101	- 1,026,400	1,167,401	- 1,180,300	1,180,300
7	1,026,401	- 1,037,600	1,180,301	- 1,193,200	1,193,200
8	1,037,601	- 1,048,800	1,193,201	- 1,206,100	1,206,100
9	1,048,801	- 1,060,000	1,206,101	- 1,219,000	1,219,000
10	1,060,001	- 1,071,300	1,219,001	- 1,231,900	1,231,900
11	1,071,301	- 1,082,500	1,231,901	- 1,244,900	1,244,900
12	1,082,501	- 1,093,700	1,244,901	- 1,257,800	1,257,800
13	1,093,701	- 1,105,000	1,257,801	- 1,270,700	1,270,700
14	1,105,001	- 1,116,200	1,270,701	- 1,283,600	1,283,600
15	1,116,201	- 1,127,400	1,283,601	- 1,296,500	1,296,500
16	1,127,401	- 1,138,700	1,296,501	- 1,309,400	1,309,400
17	1,138,701	- 1,149,900	1,309,401	- 1,322,400	1,322,400
18	1,149,901	- 1,161,100	1,322,401	- 1,335,300	1,335,300
19	1,161,101	- 1,172,300	1,335,301	- 1,348,200	1,348,200
20	1,172,301	- 1,183,600	1,348,201	- 1,361,100	1,361,100
21	1,183,601	- 1,194,800	1,361,101	- 1,374,000	1,374,000
22	1,194,801	- 1,206,000	1,374,001	- 1,386,900	1,386,900
23	1,206,001	- 1,217,300	1,386,901	- 1,399,900	1,399,900
24	1,217,301	- 1,228,500	1,399,901	- 1,412,800	1,412,800
25	1,228,501	- 1,239,700	1,412,801	- 1,425,700	1,425,700
26	1,239,701	- 1,251,000	1,425,701	- 1,438,600	1,438,600
27	1,251,001	- 1,262,200	1,438,601	- 1,451,500	1,451,500
28	1,262,201	- 1,273,400	1,451,501	- 1,464,400	1,464,400
29	1,273,401	- 1,284,600	1,464,401	- 1,477,300	1,477,300
30	1,284,601	- 1,295,900	1,477,301	- 1,490,300	1,490,300
31	1,295,901	- 1,307,100	1,490,301	- 1,503,200	1,503,200
32	1,307,101	- 1,318,300	1,503,201	- 1,516,100	1,516,100
33	1,318,301	- 1,329,600	1,516,101	- 1,529,000	1,529,000
34	1,329,601	- 1,340,800	1,529,001	- 1,541,900	1,541,900
35	1,340,801	- 1,352,000	1,541,901	- 1,554,800	1,554,800
36	1,352,001	- 1,363,300	1,554,801	- 1,567,800	1,567,800
37	1,363,301	- 1,374,500	1,567,801	- 1,580,700	1,580,700
38	1,374,501	- 1,385,700	1,580,701	- 1,593,600	1,593,600
39	1,385,701	- 1,396,900	1,593,601	- 1,606,500	1,606,500
40	1,396,901	- 1,408,200	1,606,501	- 1,619,400	1,619,400
41	1,408,201	- 1,419,400	1,619,401	- 1,632,300	1,632,300
42	1,419,401	- 1,430,600	1,632,301	- 1,645,300	1,645,300
43	1,430,601	- 1,441,900	1,645,301	- 1,658,200	1,658,200
44	1,441,901	- 1,453,100	1,658,201	- 1,671,100	1,671,100
45	1,453,101	- 1,464,300	1,671,101	- 1,684,000	1,684,000
46	1,464,301	- 1,475,600	1,684,001	- 1,696,900	1,696,900
47	1,475,601	- 1,486,800	1,696,901	- 1,709,800	1,709,800
48	1,486,801	- 1,498,000	1,709,801	- 1,722,800	1,722,800
49	1,498,001	- 1,509,200	1,722,801	- 1,735,700	1,735,700
50	1,509,201	- 1,520,500	1,735,701	- 1,748,600	1,748,600
51	1,520,501	- 1,531,700	1,748,601	- 1,761,500	1,761,500



PRESIDEN
REPUBLIK INDONESIA

- 11 -

DAFTAR A II
DAFTAR PENYESUAIAN/PENETAPAN PENSIUN, TUNJANGAN
SEBAGAI PENSIUN DAN TUNJANGAN BERSIFAT PENSIUN POKOK
PURNAWIRAWAN PRAJURIT TENTARA NASIONAL INDONESIA
PENDERITA CACAT SEDANG AKIBAT TINDAKAN LANGSUNG LAWAN DAN
CACAT BERAT DALAM DINAS YANG TIDAK MAMPU LAGI
BEKERJA DI SEGALA BIDANG
GOLONGAN IV / PAMEN

NO	PENSIUN POKOK		
	BERDASARKAN PP 13 TH. 2003 TMT 1 JANUARI 2003	BERDASARKAN PP 67 TH. 2005 TMT 1 JANUARI 2006	TMT 1 JANUARI 2006
1	2	3	4
1	- 1,117,900	- 1,285,600	1,285,600
2	1,117,901 - 1,128,500	1,285,601 - 1,297,800	1,297,800
3	1,128,501 - 1,139,100	1,297,801 - 1,310,000	1,310,000
4	1,139,101 - 1,149,700	1,310,001 - 1,322,200	1,322,200
5	1,149,701 - 1,160,300	1,322,201 - 1,334,400	1,334,400
6	1,160,301 - 1,170,900	1,334,401 - 1,346,600	1,346,600
7	1,170,901 - 1,181,500	1,346,601 - 1,358,800	1,358,800
8	1,181,501 - 1,192,100	1,358,801 - 1,371,000	1,371,000
9	1,192,101 - 1,202,700	1,371,001 - 1,383,200	1,383,200
10	1,202,701 - 1,213,300	1,383,201 - 1,395,300	1,395,300
11	1,213,301 - 1,223,900	1,395,301 - 1,407,500	1,407,500
12	1,223,901 - 1,234,500	1,407,501 - 1,419,700	1,419,700
13	1,234,501 - 1,245,100	1,419,701 - 1,431,900	1,431,900
14	1,245,101 - 1,255,700	1,431,901 - 1,444,100	1,444,100
15	1,255,701 - 1,266,400	1,444,101 - 1,456,300	1,456,300
16	1,266,401 - 1,277,000	1,456,301 - 1,468,500	1,468,500
17	1,277,001 - 1,287,600	1,468,501 - 1,480,700	1,480,700
18	1,287,601 - 1,298,200	1,480,701 - 1,492,900	1,492,900
19	1,298,201 - 1,308,800	1,492,901 - 1,505,100	1,505,100
20	1,308,801 - 1,319,400	1,505,101 - 1,517,300	1,517,300
21	1,319,401 - 1,330,000	1,517,301 - 1,529,500	1,529,500
22	1,330,001 - 1,340,600	1,529,501 - 1,541,700	1,541,700
23	1,340,601 - 1,351,200	1,541,701 - 1,553,900	1,553,900
24	1,351,201 - 1,361,800	1,553,901 - 1,566,100	1,566,100
25	1,361,801 - 1,372,400	1,566,101 - 1,578,300	1,578,300
26	1,372,401 - 1,383,000	1,578,301 - 1,590,500	1,590,500
27	1,383,001 - 1,393,600	1,590,501 - 1,602,700	1,602,700
28	1,393,601 - 1,404,200	1,602,701 - 1,614,800	1,614,800
29	1,404,201 - 1,414,800	1,614,801 - 1,627,000	1,627,000
30	1,414,801 - 1,425,400	1,627,001 - 1,639,200	1,639,200
31	1,425,401 - 1,436,000	1,639,201 - 1,651,400	1,651,400
32	1,436,001 - 1,446,600	1,651,401 - 1,663,600	1,663,600
33	1,446,601 - 1,457,200	1,663,601 - 1,675,800	1,675,800
34	1,457,201 - 1,467,800	1,675,801 - 1,688,000	1,688,000
35	1,467,801 - 1,478,400	1,688,001 - 1,700,200	1,700,200
36	1,478,401 - 1,489,000	1,700,201 - 1,712,400	1,712,400
37	1,489,001 - 1,499,600	1,712,401 - 1,724,600	1,724,600
38	1,499,601 - 1,510,200	1,724,601 - 1,736,800	1,736,800
39	1,510,201 - 1,520,800	1,736,801 - 1,749,000	1,749,000
40	1,520,801 - 1,531,400	1,749,001 - 1,761,200	1,761,200
41	1,531,401 - 1,542,100	1,761,201 - 1,773,400	1,773,400
42	1,542,101 - 1,552,700	1,773,401 - 1,785,600	1,785,600
43	1,552,701 - 1,563,300	1,785,601 - 1,797,800	1,797,800
44	1,563,301 - 1,573,900	1,797,801 - 1,810,000	1,810,000
45	1,573,901 - 1,584,500	1,810,001 - 1,822,200	1,822,200
46	1,584,501 - 1,595,100	1,822,201 - 1,834,300	1,834,300
47	1,595,101 - 1,605,700	1,834,301 - 1,846,500	1,846,500
48	1,605,701 - 1,616,300	1,846,501 - 1,858,700	1,858,700
49	1,616,301 - 1,626,900	1,858,701 - 1,870,900	1,870,900
50	1,626,901 - 1,637,500	1,870,901 - 1,883,100	1,883,100
51	1,637,501 - 1,648,100	1,883,101 - 1,895,300	1,895,300
52	1,648,101 - 1,658,700	1,895,301 - 1,907,500	1,907,500
53	1,658,701 - 1,669,300	1,907,501 - 1,919,700	1,919,700
54	1,669,301 - 1,679,900	1,919,701 - 1,931,900	1,931,900



PRESIDEN
REPUBLIK INDONESIA

- 12 -

P A R A II

 P A R PENYESUAIAN/PENETAPAN PENSIUN, TUNJANGAN
SEBAGAI PENSIUN DAN TUNJANGAN BERSIFAT PENSIUN POKOK
PURNAWIRAWAN PRAJURIT TENTARA NASIONAL INDONESIA
PENDERITA CACAT SEDANG AKIBAT TINDAKAN LANGSUNG LAWAN DAN
CACAT BERAT DALAM DINAS YANG TIDAK MAMPU LAGI
BEKERJA DI SEGALA BIDANG
GOLONGAN IV / PATI

NO	PENSIUN POKOK					
	BERDASARKAN PP 13 TH. 2003 TMT 1 JANUARI 2003		BERDASARKAN PP 67 TH. 2005 TMT 1 JANUARI 2006		TMT 1 JANUARI 2006	
1	2		3		4	
1	-	1,320,300	-	1,342,000	1,342,000	
2	1,320,301	- 1,340,300	1,342,001	- 1,371,100	1,371,100	
3	1,340,301	- 1,360,300	1,371,101	- 1,400,100	1,400,100	
4	1,360,301	- 1,380,300	1,400,101	- 1,429,200	1,429,200	
5	1,380,301	- 1,400,300	1,429,201	- 1,458,300	1,458,300	
6	1,400,301	- 1,420,200	1,458,301	- 1,487,300	1,487,300	
7	1,420,201	- 1,440,200	1,487,301	- 1,516,400	1,516,400	
8	1,440,201	- 1,460,200	1,516,401	- 1,545,500	1,545,500	
9	1,460,201	- 1,480,200	1,545,501	- 1,574,600	1,574,600	
10	1,480,201	- 1,500,200	1,574,601	- 1,603,600	1,603,600	
11	1,500,201	- 1,520,200	1,603,601	- 1,632,700	1,632,700	
12	1,520,201	- 1,540,200	1,632,701	- 1,661,800	1,661,800	
13	1,540,201	- 1,560,200	1,661,801	- 1,690,800	1,690,800	
14	1,560,201	- 1,580,200	1,690,801	- 1,719,900	1,719,900	
15	1,580,201	- 1,600,200	1,719,901	- 1,749,000	1,749,000	
16	1,600,201	- 1,620,100	1,749,001	- 1,778,000	1,778,000	
17	1,620,101	- 1,640,100	1,778,001	- 1,807,100	1,807,100	
18	1,640,101	- 1,660,100	1,807,101	- 1,836,200	1,836,200	
19	1,660,101	- 1,680,100	1,836,201	- 1,865,200	1,865,200	
20	1,680,101	- 1,700,100	1,865,201	- 1,894,300	1,894,300	
21	1,700,101	- 1,720,100	1,894,301	- 1,923,400	1,923,400	
22	1,720,101	- 1,740,100	1,923,401	- 1,952,400	1,952,400	
23	1,740,101	- 1,760,100	1,952,401	- 1,981,500	1,981,500	
24	1,760,101	- 1,780,100	1,981,501	- 2,010,600	2,010,600	
25	1,780,101	- 1,800,100	2,010,601	- 2,039,700	2,039,700	
26	1,800,101	- 1,820,000	2,039,701	- 2,068,700	2,068,700	
27	1,820,001	- 1,840,000	2,068,701	- 2,097,800	2,097,800	
28	1,840,001	- 1,860,000	2,097,801	- 2,126,900	2,126,900	
29	1,860,001	- 1,880,000	2,126,901	- 2,155,900	2,155,900	
30	1,880,001	- 1,900,000	2,155,901	- 2,185,000	2,185,000	



PRESIDEN
REPUBLIK INDONESIA

- 13 -

DAFTAR A III

DAFTAR PENYESUAIAN/PENETAPAN PENSIUN, TUNJANGAN
SEBAGAI PENSIUN DAN TUNJANGAN BERSIFAT PENSIUN DAN TUNJANGAN POKOK
PURNAWIRAWAN PRAJURIT TENTARA NASIONAL INDONESIA
PENDERITA CACAT SEDANG BUKAN TINDAKAN LANGSUNG LAWAN
ATAU CACAT BERAT DALAM DINAS, YANG MASIH MAMPU BEKERJA
DI LUAR DINAS ATAU CACAT BERAT BUKAN DALAM DINAS
GOLONGAN I / TAMTAMA

NO	PENSIUN POKOK		
	BERDASARKAN PP 13 TH. 2003 TMT 1 JANUARI 2003	BERDASARKAN PP 67 TH. 2005 TMT 1 JANUARI 2006	TMT 1 JANUARI 2006
1	2	3	4
1	- 600,000	- 690,000	690,000
2	600,001 - 603,100	690,001 - 693,600	693,600
3	603,101 - 606,200	693,601 - 697,200	697,200
4	606,201 - 609,300	697,201 - 700,700	700,700
5	609,301 - 612,500	700,701 - 704,300	704,300
6	612,501 - 615,600	704,301 - 707,900	707,900
7	615,601 - 618,700	707,901 - 711,500	711,500
8	618,701 - 621,800	711,501 - 715,100	715,100
9	621,801 - 624,900	715,101 - 718,700	718,700
10	624,901 - 628,000	718,701 - 722,200	722,200
11	628,001 - 631,100	722,201 - 725,800	725,800
12	631,101 - 634,300	725,801 - 729,400	729,400
13	634,301 - 637,400	729,401 - 733,000	733,000
14	637,401 - 640,500	733,001 - 736,600	736,600
15	640,501 - 643,600	736,601 - 740,200	740,200
16	643,601 - 646,700	740,201 - 743,700	743,700
17	646,701 - 649,800	743,701 - 747,300	747,300
18	649,801 - 652,900	747,301 - 750,900	750,900
19	652,901 - 656,100	750,901 - 754,500	754,500
20	656,101 - 659,200	754,501 - 758,100	758,100
21	659,201 - 662,300	758,101 - 761,600	761,600
22	662,301 - 665,400	761,601 - 765,200	765,200
23	665,401 - 668,500	765,201 - 768,800	768,800
24	668,501 - 671,600	768,801 - 772,400	772,400
25	671,601 - 674,800	772,401 - 776,000	776,000
26	674,801 - 677,900	776,001 - 779,600	779,600
27	677,901 - 681,000	779,601 - 783,100	783,100
28	681,001 - 684,100	783,101 - 786,700	786,700
29	684,101 - 687,200	786,701 - 790,300	790,300
30	687,201 - 690,300	790,301 - 793,900	793,900
31	690,301 - 693,400	793,901 - 797,500	797,500
32	693,401 - 696,600	797,501 - 801,100	801,100
33	696,601 - 699,700	801,101 - 804,600	804,600
34	699,701 - 702,800	804,601 - 808,200	808,200
35	702,801 - 705,900	808,201 - 811,800	811,800



PRESIDEN
REPUBLIK INDONESIA

- 14 -

PARA III

PARA PENYESUAIAN/PENETAPAN PENSIUN, TUNJANGAN

SEBAGAI PENSIUN DAN TUNJANGAN BERSIFAT PENSIUN DAN TUNJANGAN POKOK
PURNAWIRAWAN PRAJURIT TENTARA NASIONAL INDONESIA

PENDERITA CACAT SEDANG BUKAN TINDAKAN LANGSUNG LAWAN

ATAU CACAT BERAT DALAM DINAS, YANG MASIH MAMPU BEKERJA

DI LUAR DINAS ATAU CACAT BERAT BUKAN DALAM DINAS

GOLONGAN II / BINTARA

NO	PENSIUN POKOK				
	BERDASARKAN PP 13 TH. 2003 TMT 1 JANUARI 2003		BERDASARKAN PP 67 TH. 2005 TMT 1 JANUARI 2006		TMT 1 JANUARI 2006
1	2		3		4
1	-	600,000	-	690,000	690,000
2	600,001	-	603,700	690,001	694,300
3	603,701	-	607,500	694,301	698,600
4	607,501	-	611,200	698,601	702,900
5	611,201	-	615,000	702,901	707,200
6	615,001	-	618,700	707,201	711,500
7	618,701	-	622,500	711,501	715,900
8	622,501	-	626,200	715,901	720,200
9	626,201	-	630,000	720,201	724,500
10	630,001	-	633,700	724,501	728,800
11	633,701	-	637,500	728,801	733,100
12	637,501	-	641,200	733,101	737,400
13	641,201	-	645,000	737,401	741,700
14	645,001	-	648,700	741,701	746,000
15	648,701	-	652,500	746,001	750,300
16	652,501	-	656,200	750,301	754,600
17	656,201	-	659,900	754,601	758,900
18	659,901	-	663,700	758,901	763,300
19	663,701	-	667,400	763,301	767,600
20	667,401	-	671,200	767,601	771,900
21	671,201	-	674,900	771,901	776,200
22	674,901	-	678,700	776,201	780,500
23	678,701	-	682,400	780,501	784,800
24	682,401	-	686,200	784,801	789,100
25	686,201	-	689,900	789,101	793,400
26	689,901	-	693,700	793,401	797,700
27	693,701	-	697,400	797,701	802,000
28	697,401	-	701,200	802,001	806,300
29	701,201	-	704,900	806,301	810,600
30	704,901	-	708,700	810,601	815,000
31	708,701	-	712,400	815,001	819,300
32	712,401	-	716,100	819,301	823,600
33	716,101	-	719,900	823,601	827,900
34	719,901	-	723,600	827,901	832,200
35	723,601	-	727,400	832,201	836,500
36	727,401	-	731,100	836,501	840,800
37	731,101	-	734,900	840,801	845,100
38	734,901	-	738,600	845,101	849,400
39	738,601	-	742,400	849,401	853,700
40	742,401	-	746,100	853,701	858,000
41	746,101	-	749,900	858,001	862,400
42	749,901	-	753,600	862,401	866,700
43	753,601	-	757,400	866,701	871,000
44	757,401	-	761,100	871,001	875,300
45	761,101	-	764,900	875,301	879,600
46	764,901	-	768,600	879,601	883,900



PRESIDEN
REPUBLIK INDONESIA

- 15 -

AR A III

AR PENYESUAIAN/PENETAPAN PENSIUN, TUNJANGAN

SEBAGAI PENSIUN DAN TUNJANGAN BERSIFAT PENSIUN DAN TUNJANGAN POKOK
PURNAWIRAWAN PRAJURIT TENTARA NASIONAL INDONESIA

PENDERITA CACAT SEDANG BUKAN TINDAKAN LANGSUNG LAWAN
ATAU CACAT BERAT DALAM DINAS, YANG MASIH MAMPU BEKERJA

DI LUAR DINAS ATAU CACAT BERAT BUKAN DALAM DINAS

GOLONGAN II / BINTARA

NO	PENSIUN POKOK				
	BERDASARKAN PP 13 TH. 2003 TMT 1 JANUARI 2003		BERDASARKAN PP 67 TH. 2005 TMT 1 JANUARI 2006		TMT 1 JANUARI 2006
1	2		3		4
47	768,601	- 772,300	883,901	- 888,200	888,200
48	772,301	- 776,100	888,201	- 892,500	892,500
49	776,101	- 779,800	892,501	- 896,800	896,800
50	779,801	- 783,600	896,801	- 901,100	901,100
51	783,601	- 787,300	901,101	- 905,400	905,400
52	787,301	- 791,100	905,401	- 909,800	909,800
53	791,101	- 794,800	909,801	- 914,100	914,100
54	794,801	- 798,600	914,101	- 918,400	918,400
55	798,601	- 802,300	918,401	- 922,700	922,700
56	802,301	- 806,100	922,701	- 927,000	927,000
57	806,101	- 809,800	927,001	- 931,300	931,300
58	809,801	- 813,600	931,301	- 935,600	935,600
59	813,601	- 817,300	935,601	- 939,900	939,900
60	817,301	- 821,100	939,901	- 944,200	944,200
61	821,101	- 824,800	944,201	- 948,500	948,500
62	824,801	- 828,500	948,501	- 952,800	952,800
63	828,501	- 832,300	952,801	- 957,200	957,200
64	832,301	- 836,000	957,201	- 961,500	961,500
65	836,001	- 839,800	961,501	- 965,800	965,800
66	839,801	- 843,500	965,801	- 970,100	970,100
67	843,501	- 847,300	970,101	- 974,400	974,400
68	847,301	- 851,000	974,401	- 978,700	978,700
69	851,001	- 854,800	978,701	- 983,000	983,000
70	854,801	- 858,500	983,001	- 987,300	987,300
71	858,501	- 862,300	987,301	- 991,600	991,600
72	862,301	- 866,000	991,601	- 995,900	995,900
73	866,001	- 869,800	995,901	- 1,000,200	1,000,200
74	869,801	- 873,500	1,000,201	- 1,004,500	1,004,500
75	873,501	- 877,300	1,004,501	- 1,008,900	1,008,900
76	877,301	- 881,000	1,008,901	- 1,013,200	1,013,200
77	881,001	- 884,700	1,013,201	- 1,017,500	1,017,500
78	884,701	- 888,500	1,017,501	- 1,021,800	1,021,800
79	888,501	- 892,200	1,021,801	- 1,026,100	1,026,100
80	892,201	- 896,000	1,026,101	- 1,030,400	1,030,400
81	896,001	- 899,700	1,030,401	- 1,034,700	1,034,700
82	899,701	- 903,500	1,034,701	- 1,039,000	1,039,000
83	903,501	- 907,200	1,039,001	- 1,043,300	1,043,300
84	907,201	- 911,000	1,043,301	- 1,047,600	1,047,600
85	911,001	- 914,700	1,047,601	- 1,051,900	1,051,900
86	914,701	- 918,500	1,051,901	- 1,056,300	1,056,300
87	918,501	- 922,200	1,056,301	- 1,060,600	1,060,600
88	922,201	- 926,000	1,060,601	- 1,064,900	1,064,900
89	926,001	- 929,700	1,064,901	- 1,069,200	1,069,200
90	929,701	- 933,500	1,069,201	- 1,073,500	1,073,500
91	933,501	- 937,200	1,073,501	- 1,077,800	1,077,800



PRESIDEN
REPUBLIK INDONESIA

- 16 -

FTAR A III

FTAR PENYESUAIAN/PENETAPAN PENSUN, TUNJANGAN
SEBAGAI PENSUN DAN TUNJANGAN BERSIFAT PENSUN DAN TUNJANGAN POKOK
PURNAWIRAWAN PRAJURIT TENTARA NASIONAL INDONESIA
PENDERITA CACAT SEDANG BUKAN TINDAKAN LANGSUNG LAWAN
ATAU CACAT BERAT DALAM DINAS, YANG MASIH MAMPU BEKERJA
DI LUAR DINAS ATAU CACAT BERAT BUKAN DALAM DINAS
GOLONGAN III / PAMA

NO	PENSUN POKOK			
	BERDASARKAN PP 13 TH. 2003 TMT 1 JANUARI 2003		BERDASARKAN PP 67 TH. 2005 TMT 1 JANUARI 2006	
1	2		3	
1	-		-	
1	-	727,700	-	836,800
2	727,701	-	836,801	-
3	736,101	-	846,501	-
4	744,501	-	856,201	-
5	753,001	-	865,901	-
6	761,401	-	875,501	-
7	769,801	-	885,201	-
8	778,201	-	894,901	-
9	786,701	-	904,601	-
10	795,101	-	914,301	-
11	803,501	-	924,001	-
12	811,901	-	933,701	-
13	820,301	-	943,301	-
14	828,801	-	953,001	-
15	837,201	-	962,701	-
16	845,601	-	972,401	-
17	854,001	-	982,101	-
18	862,401	-	991,801	-
19	870,901	-	1,001,501	-
20	879,301	-	1,011,101	-
21	887,701	-	1,020,801	-
22	896,101	-	1,030,501	-
23	904,601	-	1,040,201	-
24	913,001	-	1,049,901	-
25	921,401	-	1,059,601	-
26	929,801	-	1,069,301	-
27	938,201	-	1,079,001	-
28	946,701	-	1,088,601	-
29	955,101	-	1,098,301	-
30	963,501	-	1,108,001	-
31	971,901	-	1,117,701	-
32	980,301	-	1,127,401	-
33	988,801	-	1,137,101	-
34	997,201	-	1,146,801	-
35	1,005,601	-	1,156,401	-
36	1,014,001	-	1,166,101	-
37	1,022,501	-	1,175,801	-
38	1,030,901	-	1,185,501	-
39	1,039,301	-	1,195,201	-
40	1,047,701	-	1,204,901	-
41	1,056,101	-	1,214,601	-
42	1,064,601	-	1,224,201	-
43	1,073,001	-	1,233,901	-
44	1,081,401	-	1,243,601	-
45	1,089,801	-	1,253,301	-
46	1,098,201	-	1,263,001	-
47	1,106,701	-	1,272,701	-
48	1,115,101	-	1,282,401	-
49	1,123,501	-	1,292,001	-
50	1,131,901	-	1,301,701	-
51	1,140,401	-	1,311,401	-



PRESIDEN
REPUBLIK INDONESIA

- 17 -

DAFTAR A III
DAFTAR PENYESUAIAN/PENETAPAN PENSIUN, TUNJANGAN
SEBAGAI PENSIUN DAN TUNJANGAN BERSIFAT PENSIUN DAN TUNJANGAN POKOK
PURNAWIRAWAN PRAJURIT TENTARA NASIONAL INDONESIA
PENDERITA CACAT SEDANG BUKAN TINDAKAN LANGSUNG LAWAN
ATAU CACAT BERAT DALAM DINAS, YANG MASIH MAMPU BEKERJA
DI LUAR DINAS ATAU CACAT BERAT BUKAN DALAM DINAS
GOLONGAN IV / PAMEN

NO	PENSIUN POKOK				
	BERDASARKAN PP 13 TH. 2003 TMT 1 JANUARI 2003		BERDASARKAN PP 67 TH. 2005 TMT 1 JANUARI 2006		TMT 1 JANUARI 2006
	2		3		4
1	-	838,400	-	917,800	917,800
2	838,401	- 846,400	917,801	- 927,800	927,800
3	846,401	- 854,300	927,801	- 937,800	937,800
4	854,301	- 862,300	937,801	- 947,900	947,900
5	862,301	- 870,200	947,901	- 957,900	957,900
6	870,201	- 878,200	957,901	- 967,900	967,900
7	878,201	- 886,100	967,901	- 977,900	977,900
8	886,101	- 894,100	977,901	- 987,900	987,900
9	894,101	- 902,000	987,901	- 998,000	998,000
10	902,001	- 910,000	998,001	- 1,008,000	1,008,000
11	910,001	- 918,000	1,008,001	- 1,018,000	1,018,000
12	918,001	- 925,900	1,018,001	- 1,028,000	1,028,000
13	925,901	- 933,900	1,028,001	- 1,038,000	1,038,000
14	933,901	- 941,800	1,038,001	- 1,048,100	1,048,100
15	941,801	- 949,800	1,048,101	- 1,058,100	1,058,100
16	949,801	- 957,700	1,058,101	- 1,068,100	1,068,100
17	957,701	- 965,700	1,068,101	- 1,078,100	1,078,100
18	965,701	- 973,600	1,078,101	- 1,088,200	1,088,200
19	973,601	- 981,600	1,088,201	- 1,098,200	1,098,200
20	981,601	- 989,500	1,098,201	- 1,108,200	1,108,200
21	989,501	- 997,500	1,108,201	- 1,118,200	1,118,200
22	997,501	- 1,005,400	1,118,201	- 1,128,200	1,128,200
23	1,005,401	- 1,013,400	1,128,201	- 1,138,300	1,138,300
24	1,013,401	- 1,021,300	1,138,301	- 1,148,300	1,148,300
25	1,021,301	- 1,029,300	1,148,301	- 1,158,300	1,158,300
26	1,029,301	- 1,037,200	1,158,301	- 1,168,300	1,168,300
27	1,037,201	- 1,045,200	1,168,301	- 1,178,300	1,178,300
28	1,045,201	- 1,053,200	1,178,301	- 1,188,400	1,188,400
29	1,053,201	- 1,061,100	1,188,401	- 1,198,400	1,198,400
30	1,061,101	- 1,069,100	1,198,401	- 1,208,400	1,208,400
31	1,069,101	- 1,077,000	1,208,401	- 1,218,400	1,218,400
32	1,077,001	- 1,085,000	1,218,401	- 1,228,400	1,228,400
33	1,085,001	- 1,092,900	1,228,401	- 1,238,500	1,238,500
34	1,092,901	- 1,100,900	1,238,501	- 1,248,500	1,248,500
35	1,100,901	- 1,108,800	1,248,501	- 1,258,500	1,258,500
36	1,108,801	- 1,116,800	1,258,501	- 1,268,500	1,268,500
37	1,116,801	- 1,124,700	1,268,501	- 1,278,500	1,278,500
38	1,124,701	- 1,132,700	1,278,501	- 1,288,600	1,288,600
39	1,132,701	- 1,140,600	1,288,601	- 1,298,600	1,298,600
40	1,140,601	- 1,148,600	1,298,601	- 1,308,600	1,308,600
41	1,148,601	- 1,156,500	1,308,601	- 1,318,600	1,318,600
42	1,156,501	- 1,164,500	1,318,601	- 1,328,700	1,328,700
43	1,164,501	- 1,172,400	1,328,701	- 1,338,700	1,338,700
44	1,172,401	- 1,180,400	1,338,701	- 1,348,700	1,348,700
45	1,180,401	- 1,188,300	1,348,701	- 1,358,700	1,358,700
46	1,188,301	- 1,196,300	1,358,701	- 1,368,700	1,368,700
47	1,196,301	- 1,204,300	1,368,701	- 1,378,800	1,378,800
48	1,204,301	- 1,212,200	1,378,801	- 1,388,800	1,388,800
49	1,212,201	- 1,220,200	1,388,801	- 1,398,800	1,398,800
50	1,220,201	- 1,228,100	1,398,801	- 1,408,800	1,408,800
51	1,228,101	- 1,236,100	1,408,801	- 1,418,800	1,418,800
52	1,236,101	- 1,244,000	1,418,801	- 1,428,900	1,428,900
53	1,244,001	- 1,252,000	1,428,901	- 1,438,900	1,438,900
54	1,252,001	- 1,259,900	1,438,901	- 1,448,900	1,448,900



PRESIDEN
REPUBLIK INDONESIA

- 18 -

DAFTAR A III

DAFTAR PENYESUAIAN/PENETAPAN PENSIUN, TUNJANGAN
SEBAGAI PENSIUN DAN TUNJANGAN BERSIFAT PENSIUN DAN TUNJANGAN POKOK
PURNAWIRAWAN PRAJURIT TENTARA NASIONAL INDONESIA
PENDERITA CACAT SEDANG BUKAN TINDAKAN LANGSUNG LAWAN
ATAU CACAT BERAT DALAM DINAS, YANG MASIH MAMPU BEKERJA
DI LUAR DINAS ATAU CACAT BERAT BUKAN DALAM DINAS
GOLONGAN IV / PATI

NO	PENSIUN POKOK		
	BERDASARKAN PP 13 TH. 2003 TMT 1 JANUARI 2003	BERDASARKAN PP 67 TH. 2005 TMT 1 JANUARI 2006	TMT 1 JANUARI 2006
1	2	3	4
1	- 996,300	- 1,006,500	1,006,500
2	996,301 - 1,011,100	1,006,501 - 1,028,300	1,028,300
3	1,011,101 - 1,025,900	1,028,301 - 1,050,100	1,050,100
4	1,025,901 - 1,040,600	1,050,101 - 1,071,900	1,071,900
5	1,040,601 - 1,055,400	1,071,901 - 1,093,700	1,093,700
6	1,055,401 - 1,070,200	1,093,701 - 1,115,500	1,115,500
7	1,070,201 - 1,085,000	1,115,501 - 1,137,300	1,137,300
8	1,085,001 - 1,099,800	1,137,301 - 1,159,100	1,159,100
9	1,099,801 - 1,114,600	1,159,101 - 1,180,900	1,180,900
10	1,114,601 - 1,129,300	1,180,901 - 1,202,700	1,202,700
11	1,129,301 - 1,144,100	1,202,701 - 1,224,500	1,224,500
12	1,144,101 - 1,158,900	1,224,501 - 1,246,300	1,246,300
13	1,158,901 - 1,173,700	1,246,301 - 1,268,100	1,268,100
14	1,173,701 - 1,188,500	1,268,101 - 1,289,900	1,289,900
15	1,188,501 - 1,203,300	1,289,901 - 1,311,700	1,311,700
16	1,203,301 - 1,218,000	1,311,701 - 1,333,600	1,333,600
17	1,218,001 - 1,232,800	1,333,601 - 1,355,400	1,355,400
18	1,232,801 - 1,247,600	1,355,401 - 1,377,200	1,377,200
19	1,247,601 - 1,262,400	1,377,201 - 1,399,000	1,399,000
20	1,262,401 - 1,277,200	1,399,001 - 1,420,800	1,420,800
21	1,277,201 - 1,292,000	1,420,801 - 1,442,600	1,442,600
22	1,292,001 - 1,306,700	1,442,601 - 1,464,400	1,464,400
23	1,306,701 - 1,321,500	1,464,401 - 1,486,200	1,486,200
24	1,321,501 - 1,336,300	1,486,201 - 1,508,000	1,508,000
25	1,336,301 - 1,351,100	1,508,001 - 1,529,800	1,529,800
26	1,351,101 - 1,365,900	1,529,801 - 1,551,600	1,551,600
27	1,365,901 - 1,380,700	1,551,601 - 1,573,400	1,573,400
28	1,380,701 - 1,395,400	1,573,401 - 1,595,200	1,595,200
29	1,395,401 - 1,410,200	1,595,201 - 1,617,000	1,617,000
30	1,410,201 - 1,425,000	1,617,001 - 1,638,800	1,638,800

PRESIDEN REPUBLIK INDONESIA,

ttd

DR. H. SUSILO BAMBANG YUDHOYONO

Salinan sesuai dengan aslinya
DEPUTI MENTERI SEKRETARIS NEGARA
BIDANG PERUNDANG-UNDANGAN,

ABDUL WAHID



PRESIDEN
REPUBLIK INDONESIA

LAMPIRAN II
PERATURAN PEMERINTAH REPUBLIK INDONESIA
NOMOR 14 TAHUN 2006
TANGGAL 20 April 2006

DAFTAR B I
DAFTAR PENYESUAIAN/PENETAPAN PENSIUN, TUNJANGAN POKOK
WARAKAWURI/DUDA PRAJURIT/PURNAWIRAWAN PRAJURIT
TENTARA NASIONAL INDONESIA YANG MENINGGAL DUNIA BIASA
GOLONGAN I/TAMTAMA

NO	PENSIUN POKOK		
	BERDASARKAN PP 13 TH. 2003 TMT 1 JANUARI 2003	BERDASARKAN PP 67 TH. 2005 TMT 1 JANUARI 2006	TMT 1 JANUARI 2006
1	2	3	4
1	- 450,000	- 517,500	517,500



PRESIDEN
REPUBLIK INDONESIA

- 2 -

D A F T A R B I
DAFTAR PENYESUAIAN/PENETAPAN PENSIUN, TUNJANGAN POKOK
WARAKAWURI/DUDA PRAJURIT/PURNAWIRAWAN
PRAJURIT TENTARA NASIONAL INDONESIA
YANG MENINGGAL DUNIA BIASA
GOLONGAN II / BINTARA

NO	PENSIUN POKOK		
	BERDASARKAN PP 13 TH. 2003 TMT 1 JANUARI 2003	BERDASARKAN PP 67 TH. 2005 TMT 1 JANUARI 2006	TMT 1 JANUARI 2006
1	2	3	4
1	- 450,000	- 517,500	517,500



PRESIDEN
REPUBLIK INDONESIA

- 3 -

AFTAR B I

AFTAR PENYESUAIAN/PENETAPAN PENSIUN, TUNJANGAN POKOK
WARAKAWURI/DUDA PRAJURIT/PURNAWIRAWAN
PRAJURIT TENTARA NASIONAL INDONESIA
YANG MENINGGAL DUNIA BIASA
GOLONGAN III / PAMA

NO	PENSIUN POKOK			
	BERDASARKAN PP 13 TH. 2003 TMT 1 JANUARI 2003		BERDASARKAN PP 67 TH. 2005 TMT 1 JANUARI 2006	
1	2		3	
				TMT 1 JANUARI 2006 4
1	-	450,000	-	517,500
2	450,001	-	517,501	519,400
3	451,701	-	519,401	521,400
4	453,401	-	521,401	523,300
5	455,101	-	523,301	525,300
6	456,801	-	525,301	527,200
7	458,401	-	527,201	529,100
8	460,101	-	529,101	531,100
9	461,801	-	531,101	533,000
10	463,501	-	533,001	535,000
11	465,201	-	535,001	536,900
12	466,901	-	536,901	538,900
13	468,601	-	538,901	540,800
14	470,301	-	540,801	542,700
15	471,901	-	542,701	544,700
16	473,601	-	544,701	546,600
17	475,301	-	546,601	548,600
18	477,001	-	548,601	550,500
19	478,701	-	550,501	552,400
20	480,401	-	552,401	554,400
21	482,101	-	554,401	556,300
22	483,801	-	556,301	558,300
23	485,501	-	558,301	560,200
24	487,101	-	560,201	562,100
25	488,801	-	562,101	564,100
26	490,501	-	564,101	566,000
27	492,201	-	566,001	568,000
28	493,901	-	568,001	569,900
29	495,601	-	569,901	571,900
30	497,301	-	571,901	573,800
31	499,001	-	573,801	575,700
32	500,601	-	575,701	577,700
33	502,301	-	577,701	579,600
34	504,001	-	579,601	581,600
35	505,701	-	581,601	583,500
36	507,401	-	583,501	585,400
37	509,101	-	585,401	587,400
38	510,801	-	587,401	589,300
39	512,501	-	589,301	591,300
40	514,201	-	591,301	593,200
41	515,801	-	593,201	595,100
42	517,501	-	595,101	597,100
43	519,201	-	597,101	599,000
44	520,901	-	599,001	601,000
45	522,601	-	601,001	602,900
46	524,301	-	602,901	604,900
47	526,001	-	604,901	606,800
48	527,701	-	606,801	608,700
49	529,301	-	608,701	610,700
50	531,001	-	610,701	612,600
51	532,701	-	612,601	614,600
52	534,401	-	614,601	616,500



PRESIDEN
REPUBLIK INDONESIA

- 4 -

FTAR B I
FTAR PENYESUAIAN/PENETAPAN PENSIUN, TUNJANGAN POKOK
WARAKAWURI/DUDA PRAJURIT/PURNAWIRAWAN
PRAJURIT TENTARA NASIONAL INDONESIA
YANG MENINGGAL DUNIA BIASA
GOLONGAN IV / PAMEN

NO	PENSIUN POKOK					
	BERDASARKAN PP 13 TH. 2003			BERDASARKAN PP 67 TH. 2005		TMT
	TMT 1 JANUARI 2003			TMT 1 JANUARI 2006		1 JANUARI 2006
1	2			3		4
1	-	450,000		-	517,500	517,500
2	450,001	-	453,100	517,501	-	520,600
3	453,101	-	456,100	520,601	-	523,700
4	456,101	-	459,200	523,701	-	526,800
5	459,201	-	462,300	526,801	-	529,900
6	462,301	-	465,300	529,901	-	533,100
7	465,301	-	468,400	533,101	-	536,200
8	468,401	-	471,500	536,201	-	539,300
9	471,501	-	474,500	539,301	-	542,400
10	474,501	-	477,600	542,401	-	545,500
11	477,601	-	480,700	545,501	-	548,600
12	480,701	-	483,700	548,601	-	551,700
13	483,701	-	486,800	551,701	-	554,800
14	486,801	-	489,900	554,801	-	558,000
15	489,901	-	492,900	558,001	-	561,100
16	492,901	-	496,000	561,101	-	564,200
17	496,001	-	499,000	564,201	-	567,300
18	499,001	-	502,100	567,301	-	570,400
19	502,101	-	505,200	570,401	-	573,500
20	505,201	-	508,200	573,501	-	576,600
21	508,201	-	511,300	576,601	-	579,700
22	511,301	-	514,400	579,701	-	582,800
23	514,401	-	517,400	582,801	-	586,000
24	517,401	-	520,500	586,001	-	589,100
25	520,501	-	523,600	589,101	-	592,200
26	523,601	-	526,600	592,201	-	595,300
27	526,601	-	529,700	595,301	-	598,400
28	529,701	-	532,800	598,401	-	601,500
29	532,801	-	535,800	601,501	-	604,600
30	535,801	-	538,900	604,601	-	607,700
31	538,901	-	542,000	607,701	-	610,900
32	542,001	-	545,000	610,901	-	614,000
33	545,001	-	548,100	614,001	-	617,100
34	548,101	-	551,200	617,101	-	620,200
35	551,201	-	554,200	620,201	-	623,300
36	554,201	-	557,300	623,301	-	626,400
37	557,301	-	560,400	626,401	-	629,500
38	560,401	-	563,400	629,501	-	632,600
39	563,401	-	566,500	632,601	-	635,700
40	566,501	-	569,600	635,701	-	638,900
41	569,601	-	572,600	638,901	-	642,000
42	572,601	-	575,700	642,001	-	645,100
43	575,701	-	578,800	645,101	-	648,200
44	578,801	-	581,800	648,201	-	651,300
45	581,801	-	584,900	651,301	-	654,400
46	584,901	-	587,900	654,401	-	657,500
47	587,901	-	591,000	657,501	-	660,600
48	591,001	-	594,100	660,601	-	663,800
49	594,101	-	597,100	663,801	-	666,900
50	597,101	-	600,200	666,901	-	670,000
51	600,201	-	603,300	670,001	-	673,100
52	603,301	-	606,300	673,101	-	676,200



PRESIDEN
REPUBLIK INDONESIA

- 5 -

DAFTAR B I
DAFTAR PENYESUAIAN/PENETAPAN PENSIUN, TUNJANGAN POKOK
WARAKAWURI/DUDA PRAJURIT/PURNAWIRAWAN
PRAJURIT TENTARA NASIONAL INDONESIA
YANG MENINGGAL DUNIA BIASA
GOLONGAN IV / PATI

NO	PENSIUN POKOK					
	BERDASARKAN PP 13 TH. 2003 TMT 1 JANUARI 2003		BERDASARKAN PP 67 TH. 2005 TMT 1 JANUARI 2006		TMT 1 JANUARI 2006	
	2		3		4	
1	-	450,000	-	517,500	-	517,500
2	450,001	- 458,600	517,501	- 527,400	-	527,400
3	458,601	- 467,200	527,401	- 537,300	-	537,300
4	467,201	- 475,800	537,301	- 547,200	-	547,200
5	475,801	- 484,400	547,201	- 557,100	-	557,100
6	484,401	- 493,000	557,101	- 567,000	-	567,000
7	493,001	- 501,600	567,001	- 576,900	-	576,900
8	501,601	- 510,200	576,901	- 586,700	-	586,700
9	510,201	- 518,800	586,701	- 596,600	-	596,600
10	518,801	- 527,400	596,601	- 606,500	-	606,500
11	527,401	- 536,000	606,501	- 616,400	-	616,400
12	536,001	- 544,600	616,401	- 626,300	-	626,300
13	544,601	- 553,200	626,301	- 636,200	-	636,200
14	553,201	- 561,800	636,201	- 646,100	-	646,100
15	561,801	- 570,400	646,101	- 656,000	-	656,000
16	570,401	- 579,000	656,001	- 665,900	-	665,900
17	579,001	- 587,600	665,901	- 675,800	-	675,800
18	587,601	- 596,200	675,801	- 685,700	-	685,700
19	596,201	- 604,800	685,701	- 695,600	-	695,600
20	604,801	- 613,400	695,601	- 705,400	-	705,400
21	613,401	- 622,000	705,401	- 715,300	-	715,300
22	622,001	- 630,600	715,301	- 725,200	-	725,200
23	630,601	- 639,200	725,201	- 735,100	-	735,100
24	639,201	- 647,800	735,101	- 745,000	-	745,000
25	647,801	- 656,400	745,001	- 754,900	-	754,900
26	656,401	- 665,000	754,901	- 764,800	-	764,800



PRESIDEN
REPUBLIK INDONESIA

- 6 -

DAFTAR B II
DAFTAR PENYESUAIAN/PENETAPAN PENSIUN/TUNJANGAN POKOK
WARAKAWURI/DUDA
PRAJURIT TENTARA NASIONAL INDONESIA
YANG GUGUR/TEWAS/MENINGGAL DUNIA
DIDALAM DAN ATAU OLEH KARENA DINAS
GOLONGAN I / TAMTAMA

NO	PENSIUN POKOK		
	BERDASARKAN PP 13 TH. 2003 TMT 1 JANUARI 2003	BERDASARKAN PP 67 TH. 2005 TMT 1 JANUARI 2006	TMT 1 JANUARI 2006
1	2	3	4
1	- 450,000	- 517,500	517,500
2	450,001 - 450,800	517,501 - 518,400	518,400
3	450,801 - 451,600	518,401 - 519,400	519,400
4	451,601 - 452,500	519,401 - 520,300	520,300
5	452,501 - 453,300	520,301 - 521,300	521,300
6	453,301 - 454,100	521,301 - 522,200	522,200
7	454,101 - 454,900	522,201 - 523,200	523,200
8	454,901 - 455,800	523,201 - 524,100	524,100
9	455,801 - 456,600	524,101 - 525,100	525,100
10	456,601 - 457,400	525,101 - 526,000	526,000
11	457,401 - 458,200	526,001 - 527,000	527,000
12	458,201 - 459,100	527,001 - 527,900	527,900
13	459,101 - 459,900	527,901 - 528,900	528,900
14	459,901 - 460,700	528,901 - 529,800	529,800
15	460,701 - 461,500	529,801 - 530,800	530,800
16	461,501 - 462,400	530,801 - 531,700	531,700
17	462,401 - 463,200	531,701 - 532,700	532,700
18	463,201 - 464,000	532,701 - 533,600	533,600
19	464,001 - 464,800	533,601 - 534,600	534,600
20	464,801 - 465,700	534,601 - 535,500	535,500
21	465,701 - 466,500	535,501 - 536,500	536,500
22	466,501 - 467,300	536,501 - 537,400	537,400
23	467,301 - 468,100	537,401 - 538,400	538,400
24	468,101 - 469,000	538,401 - 539,300	539,300
25	469,001 - 469,800	539,301 - 540,300	540,300
26	469,801 - 470,600	540,301 - 541,200	541,200



PRESIDEN
REPUBLIK INDONESIA

- 7 -

AR B II
DAFTAR PENYESUAIAN/PENETAPAN PENSIUN/TUNJANGAN POKOK
WARAKAWURI/DUDA
PRAJURIT TENTARA NASIONAL INDONESIA
YANG GUGUR/TEWAS/MENINGGAL DUNIA
DIDALAM DAN ATAU OLEH KARENA DINAS
GOLONGAN II / BINTARA

NO	PENSIUN POKOK				
	BERDASARKAN PP 13 TH. 2003 TMT 1 JANUARI 2003		BERDASARKAN PP 67 TH. 2005 TMT 1 JANUARI 2006		TMT 1 JANUARI 2006
1	2		3		4
1	-	450,000	-	517,500	517,500
2	450,001	- 451,900	517,501	- 519,700	519,700
3	451,901	- 453,800	519,701	- 521,900	521,900
4	453,801	- 455,800	521,901	- 524,100	524,100
5	455,801	- 457,700	524,101	- 526,300	526,300
6	457,701	- 459,600	526,301	- 528,500	528,500
7	459,601	- 461,500	528,501	- 530,800	530,800
8	461,501	- 463,400	530,801	- 533,000	533,000
9	463,401	- 465,400	533,001	- 535,200	535,200
10	465,401	- 467,300	535,201	- 537,400	537,400
11	467,301	- 469,200	537,401	- 539,600	539,600
12	469,201	- 471,100	539,601	- 541,800	541,800
13	471,101	- 473,100	541,801	- 544,000	544,000
14	473,101	- 475,000	544,001	- 546,200	546,200
15	475,001	- 476,900	546,201	- 548,400	548,400
16	476,901	- 478,800	548,401	- 550,600	550,600
17	478,801	- 480,700	550,601	- 552,900	552,900
18	480,701	- 482,700	552,901	- 555,100	555,100
19	482,701	- 484,600	555,101	- 557,300	557,300
20	484,601	- 486,500	557,301	- 559,500	559,500
21	486,501	- 488,400	559,501	- 561,700	561,700
22	488,401	- 490,300	561,701	- 563,900	563,900
23	490,301	- 492,300	563,901	- 566,100	566,100
24	492,301	- 494,200	566,101	- 568,300	568,300
25	494,201	- 496,100	568,301	- 570,500	570,500
26	496,101	- 498,000	570,501	- 572,700	572,700
27	498,001	- 499,900	572,701	- 575,000	575,000
28	499,901	- 501,900	575,001	- 577,200	577,200
29	501,901	- 503,800	577,201	- 579,400	579,400
30	503,801	- 505,700	579,401	- 581,600	581,600
31	505,701	- 507,600	581,601	- 583,800	583,800
32	507,601	- 509,500	583,801	- 586,000	586,000
33	509,501	- 511,500	586,001	- 588,200	588,200
34	511,501	- 513,400	588,201	- 590,400	590,400
35	513,401	- 515,300	590,401	- 592,600	592,600
36	515,301	- 517,200	592,601	- 594,800	594,800
37	517,201	- 519,200	594,801	- 597,100	597,100
38	519,201	- 521,100	597,101	- 599,300	599,300
39	521,101	- 523,000	599,301	- 601,500	601,500
40	523,001	- 524,900	601,501	- 603,700	603,700
41	524,901	- 526,800	603,701	- 605,900	605,900
42	526,801	- 528,800	605,901	- 608,100	608,100
43	528,801	- 530,700	608,101	- 610,300	610,300
44	530,701	- 532,600	610,301	- 612,500	612,500
45	532,601	- 534,500	612,501	- 614,700	614,700
46	534,501	- 536,400	614,701	- 616,900	616,900



PRESIDEN
REPUBLIK INDONESIA

- 8 -

PAR B II

PAR PENYESUAIAN/PENETAPAN PENSIUN/TUNJANGAN POKOK
WARAKAWURI/DUDA
PRAJURIT TENTARA NASIONAL INDONESIA
YANG GUGUR/TEWAS/MENINGGAL DUNIA
DIDALAM DAN ATAU OLEH KARENA DINAS
GOLONGAN II / BINTARA

NO	PENSIUN POKOK					
	BERDASARKAN PP 13 TH. 2003 TMT 1 JANUARI 2003			BERDASARKAN PP 67 TH. 2005 TMT 1 JANUARI 2006		TMT 1 JANUARI 2006
1	2			3		4
47	536,401	-	538,400	616,901	-	619,200
48	538,401	-	540,300	619,201	-	621,400
49	540,301	-	542,200	621,401	-	623,600
50	542,201	-	544,100	623,601	-	625,800
51	544,101	-	546,000	625,801	-	628,000
52	546,001	-	548,000	628,001	-	630,200
53	548,001	-	549,900	630,201	-	632,400
54	549,901	-	551,800	632,401	-	634,600
55	551,801	-	553,700	634,601	-	636,800
56	553,701	-	555,600	636,801	-	639,000
57	555,601	-	557,600	639,001	-	641,300
58	557,601	-	559,500	641,301	-	643,500
59	559,501	-	561,400	643,501	-	645,700
60	561,401	-	563,300	645,701	-	647,900
61	563,301	-	565,300	647,901	-	650,100
62	565,301	-	567,200	650,101	-	652,300
63	567,201	-	569,100	652,301	-	654,500
64	569,101	-	571,000	654,501	-	656,700
65	571,001	-	572,900	656,701	-	658,900
66	572,901	-	574,900	658,901	-	661,100
67	574,901	-	576,800	661,101	-	663,400
68	576,801	-	578,700	663,401	-	665,600
69	578,701	-	580,600	665,601	-	667,800
70	580,601	-	582,500	667,801	-	670,000
71	582,501	-	584,500	670,001	-	672,200
72	584,501	-	586,400	672,201	-	674,400
73	586,401	-	588,300	674,401	-	676,600
74	588,301	-	590,200	676,601	-	678,800
75	590,201	-	592,100	678,801	-	681,000
76	592,101	-	594,100	681,001	-	683,200
77	594,101	-	596,000	683,201	-	685,500
78	596,001	-	597,900	685,501	-	687,700
79	597,901	-	599,800	687,701	-	689,900
80	599,801	-	601,700	689,901	-	692,100
81	601,701	-	603,700	692,101	-	694,300
82	603,701	-	605,600	694,301	-	696,500
83	605,601	-	607,500	696,501	-	698,700
84	607,501	-	609,400	698,701	-	700,900
85	609,401	-	611,400	700,901	-	703,100
86	611,401	-	613,300	703,101	-	705,300
87	613,301	-	615,200	705,301	-	707,600
88	615,201	-	617,100	707,601	-	709,800
89	617,101	-	619,000	709,801	-	712,000
90	619,001	-	621,000	712,001	-	714,200
91	621,001	-	622,900	714,201	-	716,400
92	622,901	-	624,800	716,401	-	718,600



PRESIDEN
REPUBLIK INDONESIA

- 9 -

FTAR B II
FTAR PENYESUAIAN/PENETAPAN PENSIUN/TUNJANGAN POKOK
w/RAKAWURI/DUDA
PRAJURIT TENTARA NASIONAL INDONESIA
YANG GUGUR/TEWAS/MENINGGAL DUNIA
DIDALAM DAN ATAU OLEH KARENA DINAS
GOLONGAN III / PAMA

NO	PENSIUN POKOK				
	BERDASARKAN PP 13 TH. 2003 TMT 1 JANUARI 2003		BERDASARKAN PP 67 TH. 2005 TMT 1 JANUARI 2006		TMT 1 JANUARI 2006
1	2		3		4
1	-	485,100	-	557,900	557,900
2	485,101	- 490,600	557,901	- 564,200	564,200
3	490,601	- 496,100	564,201	- 570,600	570,600
4	496,101	- 501,600	570,601	- 576,900	576,900
5	501,601	- 507,100	576,901	- 583,200	583,200
6	507,101	- 512,600	583,201	- 589,600	589,600
7	512,601	- 518,100	589,601	- 595,900	595,900
8	518,101	- 523,600	595,901	- 602,200	602,200
9	523,601	- 529,100	602,201	- 608,600	608,600
10	529,101	- 534,600	608,601	- 614,900	614,900
11	534,601	- 540,100	614,901	- 621,200	621,200
12	540,101	- 545,700	621,201	- 627,500	627,500
13	545,701	- 551,200	627,501	- 633,900	633,900
14	551,201	- 556,700	633,901	- 640,200	640,200
15	556,701	- 562,200	640,201	- 646,500	646,500
16	562,201	- 567,700	646,501	- 652,900	652,900
17	567,701	- 573,200	652,901	- 659,200	659,200
18	573,201	- 578,700	659,201	- 665,500	665,500
19	578,701	- 584,200	665,501	- 671,900	671,900
20	584,201	- 589,700	671,901	- 678,200	678,200
21	589,701	- 595,200	678,201	- 684,500	684,500
22	595,201	- 600,700	684,501	- 690,900	690,900
23	600,701	- 606,200	690,901	- 697,200	697,200
24	606,201	- 611,700	697,201	- 703,500	703,500
25	611,701	- 617,200	703,501	- 709,900	709,900
26	617,201	- 622,700	709,901	- 716,200	716,200
27	622,701	- 628,200	716,201	- 722,500	722,500
28	628,201	- 633,700	722,501	- 728,800	728,800
29	633,701	- 639,200	728,801	- 735,200	735,200
30	639,201	- 644,700	735,201	- 741,500	741,500
31	644,701	- 650,200	741,501	- 747,800	747,800
32	650,201	- 655,800	747,801	- 754,200	754,200
33	655,801	- 661,300	754,201	- 760,500	760,500
34	661,301	- 666,800	760,501	- 766,800	766,800
35	666,801	- 672,300	766,801	- 773,200	773,200
36	672,301	- 677,800	773,201	- 779,500	779,500
37	677,801	- 683,300	779,501	- 785,800	785,800
38	683,301	- 688,800	785,801	- 792,200	792,200
39	688,801	- 694,300	792,201	- 798,500	798,500
40	694,301	- 699,800	798,501	- 804,800	804,800
41	699,801	- 705,300	804,801	- 811,200	811,200
42	705,301	- 710,800	811,201	- 817,500	817,500
43	710,801	- 716,300	817,501	- 823,800	823,800
44	716,301	- 721,800	823,801	- 830,100	830,100
45	721,801	- 727,300	830,101	- 836,500	836,500
46	727,301	- 732,800	836,501	- 842,800	842,800
47	732,801	- 738,300	842,801	- 849,100	849,100
48	738,301	- 743,800	849,101	- 855,500	855,500
49	743,801	- 749,300	855,501	- 861,800	861,800
50	749,301	- 754,800	861,801	- 868,100	868,100
51	754,801	- 760,300	868,101	- 874,500	874,500
52	760,301	- 765,900	874,501	- 880,800	880,800



PRESIDEN
REPUBLIK INDONESIA

- 10 -

AFTAR B II
AFTAR PENYESUAIAN/PENETAPAN PENSIUN/TUNJANGAN POKOK
ARAKAWURI/DUDA
PRAJURIT TENTARA NASIONAL INDONESIA
YANG GUGUR/TEWAS/MENINGGAL DUNIA
DIDALAM DAN ATAU OLEH KARENA DINAS
GOLONGAN IV / PAMEN

NO	PENSIUN POKOK			
	BERDASARKAN PP 13 TH. 2003 TMT 1 JANUARI 2003		BERDASARKAN PP 67 TH. 2005 TMT 1 JANUARI 2006	
1	2		3	TMT 1 JANUARI 2006 4
1	-	532,100	-	611,900
2	532,101	538,600	611,901	618,800
3	538,601	545,200	618,801	625,800
4	545,201	551,700	625,801	632,700
5	551,701	558,300	632,701	639,700
6	558,301	564,800	639,701	646,600
7	564,801	571,400	646,601	653,600
8	571,401	577,900	653,601	660,500
9	577,901	584,500	660,501	667,400
10	584,501	591,000	667,401	674,400
11	591,001	597,600	674,401	681,300
12	597,601	604,100	681,301	688,300
13	604,101	610,700	688,301	695,200
14	610,701	617,200	695,201	702,200
15	617,201	623,800	702,201	709,100
16	623,801	630,300	709,101	716,000
17	630,301	636,900	716,001	723,000
18	636,901	643,400	723,001	729,900
19	643,401	650,000	729,901	736,900
20	650,001	656,500	736,901	743,800
21	656,501	663,100	743,801	750,800
22	663,101	669,600	750,801	757,700
23	669,601	676,200	757,701	764,600
24	676,201	682,700	764,601	771,600
25	682,701	689,300	771,601	778,500
26	689,301	695,800	778,501	785,500
27	695,801	702,400	785,501	792,400
28	702,401	709,000	792,401	799,400
29	709,001	715,500	799,401	806,300
30	715,501	722,100	806,301	813,300
31	722,101	728,600	813,301	820,200
32	728,601	735,200	820,201	827,100
33	735,201	741,700	827,101	834,100
34	741,701	748,300	834,101	841,000
35	748,301	754,800	841,001	848,000
36	754,801	761,400	848,001	854,900
37	761,401	767,900	854,901	861,900
38	767,901	774,500	861,901	868,800
39	774,501	781,000	868,801	875,700
40	781,001	787,600	875,701	882,700
41	787,601	794,100	882,701	889,600
42	794,101	800,700	889,601	896,600
43	800,701	807,200	896,601	903,500
44	807,201	813,800	903,501	910,500
45	813,801	820,300	910,501	917,400
46	820,301	826,900	917,401	924,300
47	826,901	833,400	924,301	931,300
48	833,401	840,000	931,301	938,200
49	840,001	846,500	938,201	945,200
50	846,501	853,100	945,201	952,100
51	853,101	859,600	952,101	959,100
52	859,601	866,200	959,101	966,000



PRESIDEN
REPUBLIK INDONESIA

- 11 -

DAFTAR B II
DAFTAR PENYESUAIAN/PENETAPAN Pensiun/Tunjangan Pokok
Warakawuri/Duda
Prajurit Tentara Nasional Indonesia
Yang Gugur/Tewas/Meninggal Dunia
Didalam dan Atau Oleh Karena Dinas
Golongan IV / Pati

NO	Pensiun Pokok		
	Berdasarkan PP 13 Th. 2003 TMT 1 Januari 2003	Berdasarkan PP 67 Th. 2005 TMT 1 Januari 2006	TMT 1 Januari 2006
1	2	3	4
1	- 601,800	- 671,000	671,000
2	601,801 - 615,700	671,001 - 687,900	687,900
3	615,701 - 629,600	687,901 - 704,700	704,700
4	629,601 - 643,500	704,701 - 721,600	721,600
5	643,501 - 657,500	721,601 - 738,400	738,400
6	657,501 - 671,400	738,401 - 755,300	755,300
7	671,401 - 685,300	755,301 - 772,200	772,200
8	685,301 - 699,300	772,201 - 789,000	789,000
9	699,301 - 713,200	789,001 - 805,900	805,900
10	713,201 - 727,100	805,901 - 822,700	822,700
11	727,101 - 741,100	822,701 - 839,600	839,600
12	741,101 - 755,000	839,601 - 856,500	856,500
13	755,001 - 768,900	856,501 - 873,300	873,300
14	768,901 - 782,800	873,301 - 890,200	890,200
15	782,801 - 796,800	890,201 - 907,000	907,000
16	796,801 - 810,700	907,001 - 923,900	923,900
17	810,701 - 824,600	923,901 - 940,800	940,800
18	824,601 - 838,600	940,801 - 957,600	957,600
19	838,601 - 852,500	957,601 - 974,500	974,500
20	852,501 - 866,400	974,501 - 991,300	991,300
21	866,401 - 880,400	991,301 - 1,008,200	1,008,200
22	880,401 - 894,300	1,008,201 - 1,025,100	1,025,100
23	894,301 - 908,200	1,025,101 - 1,041,900	1,041,900
24	908,201 - 922,100	1,041,901 - 1,058,800	1,058,800
25	922,101 - 936,100	1,058,801 - 1,075,600	1,075,600
26	936,101 - 950,000	1,075,601 - 1,092,500	1,092,500



PRESIDEN
REPUBLIK INDONESIA

- 12 -

DAFTAR B III
DAFTAR PENYESUAIAN/PENETAPAN PENSIUN/TUNJANGAN POKOK
WARAKAWURI/DUDA
PRAJURIT TENTARA NASIONAL INDONESIA
YANG GUGUR/TEWAS/MENINGGAL DUNIA DALAM
DAN ATAU OLEH KARENA DINAS DAN DIANGKAT SEBAGAI PAHLAWAN
GOLONGAN I / TAMTAMA

NO	PENSIUN POKOK		
	BERDASARKAN PP 13 TH. 2003 TMT 1 JANUARI 2003	BERDASARKAN PP 67 TH. 2005 TMT 1 JANUARI 2006	TMT 1 JANUARI 2006
1	2	3	4
1	- 450,000	- 517,500	517,500
2	450,001 - 454,600	517,501 - 522,800	522,800
3	454,601 - 459,200	522,801 - 528,100	528,100
4	459,201 - 463,800	528,101 - 533,300	533,300
5	463,801 - 468,400	533,301 - 538,600	538,600
6	468,401 - 472,900	538,601 - 543,900	543,900
7	472,901 - 477,500	543,901 - 549,200	549,200
8	477,501 - 482,100	549,201 - 554,400	554,400
9	482,101 - 486,700	554,401 - 559,700	559,700
10	486,701 - 491,300	559,701 - 565,000	565,000
11	491,301 - 495,900	565,001 - 570,300	570,300
12	495,901 - 500,500	570,301 - 575,500	575,500
13	500,501 - 505,100	575,501 - 580,800	580,800
14	505,101 - 509,700	580,801 - 586,100	586,100
15	509,701 - 514,200	586,101 - 591,400	591,400
16	514,201 - 518,800	591,401 - 596,600	596,600
17	518,801 - 523,400	596,601 - 601,900	601,900
18	523,401 - 528,000	601,901 - 607,200	607,200
19	528,001 - 532,600	607,201 - 612,500	612,500
20	532,601 - 537,200	612,501 - 617,700	617,700
21	537,201 - 541,800	617,701 - 623,000	623,000
22	541,801 - 546,400	623,001 - 628,300	628,300
23	546,401 - 551,000	628,301 - 633,600	633,600
24	551,001 - 555,500	633,601 - 638,800	638,800
25	555,501 - 560,100	638,801 - 644,100	644,100
26	560,101 - 564,700	644,101 - 649,400	649,400



PRESIDEN
REPUBLIK INDONESIA

- 13 -

‘AR B III

‘AR PENYESUAIAN/PENETAPAN PENSIUN/TUNJANGAN POKOK

WARAKAWURI/DUDA

PRAJURIT TENTARA NASIONAL INDONESIA

YANG GUGUR/TEWAS/MENINGGAL DUNIA DALAM

DAN ATAU OLEH KARENA DINAS DAN DIANGKAT SEBAGAI PAHLAWAN

GOLONGAN II / BINTARA

NO	PENSIUN POKOK		
	BERDASARKAN PP 13 TH. 2003 TMT 1 JANUARI 2003	BERDASARKAN PP 67 TH. 2005 TMT 1 JANUARI 2006	TMT 1 JANUARI 2006
1	2	3	4
1	- 450,000	- 523,200	523,200
2	450,001 - 453,300	523,201 - 526,900	526,900
3	453,301 - 456,500	526,901 - 530,600	530,600
4	456,501 - 459,800	530,601 - 534,300	534,300
5	459,801 - 463,000	534,301 - 537,900	537,900
6	463,001 - 466,300	537,901 - 541,600	541,600
7	466,301 - 469,500	541,601 - 545,300	545,300
8	469,501 - 472,800	545,301 - 549,000	549,000
9	472,801 - 476,100	549,001 - 552,700	552,700
10	476,101 - 479,300	552,701 - 556,400	556,400
11	479,301 - 482,600	556,401 - 560,100	560,100
12	482,601 - 485,800	560,101 - 563,700	563,700
13	485,801 - 489,100	563,701 - 567,400	567,400
14	489,101 - 492,400	567,401 - 571,100	571,100
15	492,401 - 495,600	571,101 - 574,800	574,800
16	495,601 - 498,900	574,801 - 578,500	578,500
17	498,901 - 502,100	578,501 - 582,200	582,200
18	502,101 - 505,400	582,201 - 585,900	585,900
19	505,401 - 508,600	585,901 - 589,500	589,500
20	508,601 - 511,900	589,501 - 593,200	593,200
21	511,901 - 515,200	593,201 - 596,900	596,900
22	515,201 - 518,400	596,901 - 600,600	600,600
23	518,401 - 521,700	600,601 - 604,300	604,300
24	521,701 - 524,900	604,301 - 608,000	608,000
25	524,901 - 528,200	608,001 - 611,700	611,700
26	528,201 - 531,500	611,701 - 615,300	615,300
27	531,501 - 534,700	615,301 - 619,000	619,000
28	534,701 - 538,000	619,001 - 622,700	622,700
29	538,001 - 541,200	622,701 - 626,400	626,400
30	541,201 - 544,500	626,401 - 630,100	630,100
31	544,501 - 547,700	630,101 - 633,800	633,800
32	547,701 - 551,000	633,801 - 637,500	637,500
33	551,001 - 554,300	637,501 - 641,100	641,100
34	554,301 - 557,500	641,101 - 644,800	644,800
35	557,501 - 560,800	644,801 - 648,500	648,500
36	560,801 - 564,000	648,501 - 652,200	652,200
37	564,001 - 567,300	652,201 - 655,900	655,900
38	567,301 - 570,600	655,901 - 659,600	659,600
39	570,601 - 573,800	659,601 - 663,300	663,300
40	573,801 - 577,100	663,301 - 666,900	666,900
41	577,101 - 580,300	666,901 - 670,600	670,600
42	580,301 - 583,600	670,601 - 674,300	674,300
43	583,601 - 586,800	674,301 - 678,000	678,000
44	586,801 - 590,100	678,001 - 681,700	681,700
45	590,101 - 593,400	681,701 - 685,400	685,400
46	593,401 - 596,600	685,401 - 689,100	689,100



PRESIDEN
REPUBLIK INDONESIA

- 14 -

TAR B III
DARI TAR PENYESUAIAN/PENETAPAN PENSIUN/TUNJANGAN POKOK
WARAKAWURI/DUDA
PRAJURIT TENTARA NASIONAL INDONESIA
YANG GUGUR/TEWAS/MENINGGAL DUNIA DALAM
DAN ATAU OLEH KARENA DINAS DAN DIANGKAT SEBAGAI PAHLAWAN
GOLONGAN II / BINTARA

NO	PENSIUN POKOK					
	BERDASARKAN PP 13 TH. 2003			BERDASARKAN PP 67 TH. 2005		TMT
	TMT 1 JANUARI 2003			TMT 1 JANUARI 2006		1 JANUARI 2006
1	2			3		4
47	596,601	-	599,900	689,101	-	692,800
48	599,901	-	603,100	692,801	-	696,400
49	603,101	-	606,400	696,401	-	700,100
50	606,401	-	609,700	700,101	-	703,800
51	609,701	-	612,900	703,801	-	707,500
52	612,901	-	616,200	707,501	-	711,200
53	616,201	-	619,400	711,201	-	714,900
54	619,401	-	622,700	714,901	-	718,600
55	622,701	-	625,900	718,601	-	722,200
56	625,901	-	629,200	722,201	-	725,900
57	629,201	-	632,500	725,901	-	729,600
58	632,501	-	635,700	729,601	-	733,300
59	635,701	-	639,000	733,301	-	737,000
60	639,001	-	642,200	737,001	-	740,700
61	642,201	-	645,500	740,701	-	744,400
62	645,501	-	648,800	744,401	-	748,000
63	648,801	-	652,000	748,001	-	751,700
64	652,001	-	655,300	751,701	-	755,400
65	655,301	-	658,500	755,401	-	759,100
66	658,501	-	661,800	759,101	-	762,800
67	661,801	-	665,000	762,801	-	766,500
68	665,001	-	668,300	766,501	-	770,200
69	668,301	-	671,600	770,201	-	773,800
70	671,601	-	674,800	773,801	-	777,500
71	674,801	-	678,100	777,501	-	781,200
72	678,101	-	681,300	781,201	-	784,900
73	681,301	-	684,600	784,901	-	788,600
74	684,601	-	687,900	788,601	-	792,300
75	687,901	-	691,100	792,301	-	796,000
76	691,101	-	694,400	796,001	-	799,600
77	694,401	-	697,600	799,601	-	803,300
78	697,601	-	700,900	803,301	-	807,000
79	700,901	-	704,100	807,001	-	810,700
80	704,101	-	707,400	810,701	-	814,400
81	707,401	-	710,700	814,401	-	818,100
82	710,701	-	713,900	818,101	-	821,800
83	713,901	-	717,200	821,801	-	825,400
84	717,201	-	720,400	825,401	-	829,100
85	720,401	-	723,700	829,101	-	832,800
86	723,701	-	727,000	832,801	-	836,500
87	727,001	-	730,200	836,501	-	840,200
88	730,201	-	733,500	840,201	-	843,900
89	733,501	-	736,700	843,901	-	847,600
90	736,701	-	740,000	847,601	-	851,200
91	740,001	-	743,200	851,201	-	854,900
92	743,201	-	746,500	854,901	-	858,600
93	746,501	-	749,800	858,601	-	862,300



PRESIDEN
REPUBLIK INDONESIA

- 15 -

AFTAR B III
AFTAR PENYESUAIAN/PENETAPAN Pensiun/Tunjangan Pokok
Warakawuri/Duda
Prajurit Tentara Nasional Indonesia
Yang Gugur/Tewas/Meninggal Dunia Dalam
Dan Atau Oleh Karena Dinas Dan Diangkat Sebagai Pahlawan
Golongan III / Pama

NO	Pensiun Pokok				
	BERDASARKAN PP 13 TH. 2003 TMT 1 Januari 2003		BERDASARKAN PP 67 TH. 2005 TMT 1 Januari 2006		TMT 1 Januari 2006
1	2		3		4
1	-	582,100	-	669,400	669,400
2	582,101	588,900	669,401	677,200	677,200
3	588,901	595,600	677,201	684,900	684,900
4	595,601	602,300	684,901	692,700	692,700
5	602,301	609,100	692,701	700,400	700,400
6	609,101	615,800	700,401	708,200	708,200
7	615,801	622,500	708,201	715,900	715,900
8	622,501	629,300	715,901	723,700	723,700
9	629,301	636,000	723,701	731,400	731,400
10	636,001	642,800	731,401	739,200	739,200
11	642,801	649,500	739,201	746,900	746,900
12	649,501	656,200	746,901	754,700	754,700
13	656,201	663,000	754,701	762,400	762,400
14	663,001	669,700	762,401	770,200	770,200
15	669,701	676,500	770,201	777,900	777,900
16	676,501	683,200	777,901	785,700	785,700
17	683,201	689,900	785,701	793,400	793,400
18	689,901	696,700	793,401	801,200	801,200
19	696,701	703,400	801,201	808,900	808,900
20	703,401	710,100	808,901	816,700	816,700
21	710,101	716,900	816,701	824,400	824,400
22	716,901	723,600	824,401	832,200	832,200
23	723,601	730,400	832,201	839,900	839,900
24	730,401	737,100	839,901	847,700	847,700
25	737,101	743,800	847,701	855,400	855,400
26	743,801	750,600	855,401	863,200	863,200
27	750,601	757,300	863,201	870,900	870,900
28	757,301	764,000	870,901	878,700	878,700
29	764,001	770,800	878,701	886,400	886,400
30	770,801	777,500	886,401	894,200	894,200
31	777,501	784,300	894,201	901,900	901,900
32	784,301	791,000	901,901	909,700	909,700
33	791,001	797,700	909,701	917,400	917,400
34	797,701	804,500	917,401	925,200	925,200
35	804,501	811,200	925,201	932,900	932,900
36	811,201	818,000	932,901	940,700	940,700
37	818,001	824,700	940,701	948,400	948,400
38	824,701	831,400	948,401	956,200	956,200
39	831,401	838,200	956,201	963,900	963,900
40	838,201	844,900	963,901	971,700	971,700
41	844,901	851,600	971,701	979,400	979,400
42	851,601	858,400	979,401	987,200	987,200
43	858,401	865,100	987,201	994,900	994,900
44	865,101	871,900	994,901	1,002,700	1,002,700
45	871,901	878,600	1,002,701	1,010,400	1,010,400
46	878,601	885,300	1,010,401	1,018,200	1,018,200
47	885,301	892,100	1,018,201	1,025,900	1,025,900
48	892,101	898,800	1,025,901	1,033,700	1,033,700
49	898,801	905,500	1,033,701	1,041,400	1,041,400
50	905,501	912,300	1,041,401	1,049,200	1,049,200
51	912,301	919,000	1,049,201	1,056,900	1,056,900



PRESIDEN
REPUBLIK INDONESIA

- 16 -

AFTAR B III
AFTAR PENYESUAIAN/PENETAPAN PENSIUN/TUNJANGAN POKOK
w/ARAKAWURI/DUDA
PRAJURIT TENTARA NASIONAL INDONESIA
YANG GUGUR/TEWAS/MENINGGAL DUNIA DALAM
DAN ATAU OLEH KARENA DINAS DAN DIANGKAT SEBAGAI PAHLAWAN
GOLONGAN IV / PAMEN

NO	PENSIUN POKOK		
	BERDASARKAN PP 13 TH. 2003 TMT 1 JANUARI 2003	BERDASARKAN PP 67 TH. 2005 TMT 1 JANUARI 2006	TMT 1 JANUARI 2006
1	2	3	4
1	- 638,500	- 734,200	734,200
2	638,501 - 646,300	734,201 - 742,500	742,500
3	646,301 - 654,200	742,501 - 750,900	750,900
4	654,201 - 662,000	750,901 - 759,200	759,200
5	662,001 - 669,900	759,201 - 767,500	767,500
6	669,901 - 677,800	767,501 - 775,900	775,900
7	677,801 - 685,600	775,901 - 784,200	784,200
8	685,601 - 693,500	784,201 - 792,500	792,500
9	693,501 - 701,400	792,501 - 800,900	800,900
10	701,401 - 709,200	800,901 - 809,200	809,200
11	709,201 - 717,100	809,201 - 817,500	817,500
12	717,101 - 724,900	817,501 - 825,800	825,800
13	724,901 - 732,800	825,801 - 834,200	834,200
14	732,801 - 740,700	834,201 - 842,500	842,500
15	740,701 - 748,500	842,501 - 850,800	850,800
16	748,501 - 756,400	850,801 - 859,200	859,200
17	756,401 - 764,300	859,201 - 867,500	867,500
18	764,301 - 772,100	867,501 - 875,800	875,800
19	772,101 - 780,000	875,801 - 884,200	884,200
20	780,001 - 787,800	884,201 - 892,500	892,500
21	787,801 - 795,700	892,501 - 900,800	900,800
22	795,701 - 803,600	900,801 - 909,200	909,200
23	803,601 - 811,400	909,201 - 917,500	917,500
24	811,401 - 819,300	917,501 - 925,800	925,800
25	819,301 - 827,200	925,801 - 934,200	934,200
26	827,201 - 835,000	934,201 - 942,500	942,500
27	835,001 - 842,900	942,501 - 950,800	950,800
28	842,901 - 850,700	950,801 - 959,100	959,100
29	850,701 - 858,600	959,101 - 967,500	967,500
30	858,601 - 866,500	967,501 - 975,800	975,800
31	866,501 - 874,300	975,801 - 984,100	984,100
32	874,301 - 882,200	984,101 - 992,500	992,500
33	882,201 - 890,100	992,501 - 1,000,800	1,000,800
34	890,101 - 897,900	1,000,801 - 1,009,100	1,009,100
35	897,901 - 905,800	1,009,101 - 1,017,500	1,017,500
36	905,801 - 913,600	1,017,501 - 1,025,800	1,025,800
37	913,601 - 921,500	1,025,801 - 1,034,100	1,034,100
38	921,501 - 929,400	1,034,101 - 1,042,500	1,042,500
39	929,401 - 937,200	1,042,501 - 1,050,800	1,050,800
40	937,201 - 945,100	1,050,801 - 1,059,100	1,059,100
41	945,101 - 953,000	1,059,101 - 1,067,500	1,067,500
42	953,001 - 960,800	1,067,501 - 1,075,800	1,075,800
43	960,801 - 968,700	1,075,801 - 1,084,100	1,084,100
44	968,701 - 976,500	1,084,101 - 1,092,400	1,092,400
45	976,501 - 984,400	1,092,401 - 1,100,800	1,100,800
46	984,401 - 992,300	1,100,801 - 1,109,100	1,109,100
47	992,301 - 1,000,100	1,109,101 - 1,117,400	1,117,400
48	1,000,101 - 1,008,000	1,117,401 - 1,125,800	1,125,800
49	1,008,001 - 1,015,900	1,125,801 - 1,134,100	1,134,100
50	1,015,901 - 1,023,700	1,134,101 - 1,142,400	1,142,400
51	1,023,701 - 1,031,600	1,142,401 - 1,150,800	1,150,800
52	1,031,601 - 1,039,400	1,150,801 - 1,159,100	1,159,100



PRESIDEN
REPUBLIK INDONESIA

- 17 -

AR B III

DALAM RANGKAIAN PENYESUAIAN/PENETAPAN PENSIUN/TUNJANGAN POKOK
WARAKAWURI/DUDA
PRAJURIT TENTARA NASIONAL INDONESIA
YANG GUGUR/TEWAS/MENINGGAL DUNIA DALAM
DAN ATAU OLEH KARENA DINAS DAN DIANGKAT SEBAGAI PAHLAWAN
GOLONGAN IV / PATI

NO	PENSIUN POKOK					
	BERDASARKAN PP 13 TH. 2003 TMT 1 JANUARI 2003		BERDASARKAN PP 67 TH. 2005 TMT 1 JANUARI 2006		TMT 1 JANUARI 2006	
1	2		3		4	
1	-	722,100	-	805,200	805,200	
2	722,101	- 738,800	805,201	- 825,400	825,400	
3	738,801	- 755,500	825,401	- 845,700	845,700	
4	755,501	- 772,200	845,701	- 865,900	865,900	
5	772,201	- 789,000	865,901	- 886,100	886,100	
6	789,001	- 805,700	886,101	- 906,400	906,400	
7	805,701	- 822,400	906,401	- 926,600	926,600	
8	822,401	- 839,100	926,601	- 946,800	946,800	
9	839,101	- 855,800	946,801	- 967,100	967,100	
10	855,801	- 872,500	967,101	- 987,300	987,300	
11	872,501	- 889,300	987,301	- 1,007,500	1,007,500	
12	889,301	- 906,000	1,007,501	- 1,027,800	1,027,800	
13	906,001	- 922,700	1,027,801	- 1,048,000	1,048,000	
14	922,701	- 939,400	1,048,001	- 1,068,200	1,068,200	
15	939,401	- 956,100	1,068,201	- 1,088,400	1,088,400	
16	956,101	- 972,800	1,088,401	- 1,108,700	1,108,700	
17	972,801	- 989,600	1,108,701	- 1,128,900	1,128,900	
18	989,601	- 1,006,300	1,128,901	- 1,149,100	1,149,100	
19	1,006,301	- 1,023,000	1,149,101	- 1,169,400	1,169,400	
20	1,023,001	- 1,039,700	1,169,401	- 1,189,600	1,189,600	
21	1,039,701	- 1,056,400	1,189,601	- 1,209,800	1,209,800	
22	1,056,401	- 1,073,100	1,209,801	- 1,230,100	1,230,100	
23	1,073,101	- 1,089,900	1,230,101	- 1,250,300	1,250,300	
24	1,089,901	- 1,106,600	1,250,301	- 1,270,500	1,270,500	
25	1,106,601	- 1,123,300	1,270,501	- 1,290,800	1,290,800	
26	1,123,301	- 1,140,000	1,290,801	- 1,311,000	1,311,000	

PRESIDEN REPUBLIK INDONESIA,

ttd

DR. H. SUSILO BAMBANG YUDHOYONO

Salinan sesuai dengan aslinya
DEPUTI MENTERI SEKRETARIS NEGARA
BIDANG PERUNDANG-UNDANGAN,

ABDUL WAHID



PRESIDEN
REPUBLIK INDONESIA

LAMPIRAN III
PERATURAN PEMERINTAH REPUBLIK INDONESIA
NOMOR 14 TAHUN 2006
TANGGAL 20 April 2006

DAFTAR C I
DAFTAR PENYESUAIAN/PENETAPAN TUNJANGAN POKOK
ANAK YATIM/PIATU PRAJURIT/PURNAWIRAWAN
PRAJURIT TENTARA NASIONAL INDONESIA
YANG MENINGGAL DUNIA BIASA
GOLONGAN I/TAMTAMA

NO	PENSUN POKOK UNTUK 1 ANAK			
	BERDASARKAN PP 13 TH. 2003		BERDASARKAN PP 67 TH. 2005	
	TMT 1 JANUARI 2003		TMT 1 JANUARI 2006	
1	2		3	
1	-	83,200	-	95,700
2	83,201	- 83,700	95,701	- 96,200
3	83,701	- 84,100	96,201	- 96,700
4	84,101	- 84,500	96,701	- 97,200
5	84,501	- 85,000	97,201	- 97,700
6	85,001	- 85,400	97,701	- 98,200
7	85,401	- 85,800	98,201	- 98,700
8	85,801	- 86,300	98,701	- 99,200
9	86,301	- 86,700	99,201	- 99,700
10	86,701	- 87,100	99,701	- 100,200
11	87,101	- 87,600	100,201	- 100,700
12	87,601	- 88,000	100,701	- 101,200
13	88,001	- 88,500	101,201	- 101,700
14	88,501	- 88,900	101,701	- 102,200
15	88,901	- 89,300	102,201	- 102,700
16	89,301	- 89,800	102,701	- 103,200
17	89,801	- 90,200	103,201	- 103,700
18	90,201	- 90,600	103,701	- 104,200
19	90,601	- 91,100	104,201	- 104,700
20	91,101	- 91,500	104,701	- 105,200
21	91,501	- 91,900	105,201	- 105,700
22	91,901	- 92,400	105,701	- 106,200
23	92,401	- 92,800	106,201	- 106,700
24	92,801	- 93,200	106,701	- 107,200
25	93,201	- 93,700	107,201	- 107,700
26	93,701	- 94,100	107,701	- 108,200



PRESIDEN
REPUBLIK INDONESIA

- 2 -

C I

PENYESUAIAN/PENETAPAN TUNJANGAN POKOK

ANAK YATIM/PIATU PRAJURIT/PURNAWIRAWAN

PRAJURIT TENTARA NASIONAL INDONESIA

YANG MENINGGAL DUNIA BIASA

GOLONGAN II / BINTARA

NO	PENSUN POKOK UNTUK 1 ANAK				
	BERDASARKAN PP 13 TH. 2003 TMT 1 JANUARI 2003		BERDASARKAN PP 67 TH. 2005 TMT 1 JANUARI 2006		TMT 1 JANUARI 2006
	2		3		4
1	-	83,200	-	95,700	95,700
2	83,201 -	83,700	95,701 -	96,200	96,200
3	83,701 -	84,100	96,201 -	96,700	96,700
4	84,101 -	84,600	96,701 -	97,300	97,300
5	84,601 -	85,000	97,301 -	97,800	97,800
6	85,001 -	85,500	97,801 -	98,300	98,300
7	85,501 -	85,900	98,301 -	98,800	98,800
8	85,901 -	86,400	98,801 -	99,400	99,400
9	86,401 -	86,800	99,401 -	99,900	99,900
10	86,801 -	87,300	99,901 -	100,400	100,400
11	87,301 -	87,800	100,401 -	100,900	100,900
12	87,801 -	88,200	100,901 -	101,400	101,400
13	88,201 -	88,700	101,401 -	102,000	102,000
14	88,701 -	89,100	102,001 -	102,500	102,500
15	89,101 -	89,600	102,501 -	103,000	103,000
16	89,601 -	90,000	103,001 -	103,500	103,500
17	90,001 -	90,500	103,501 -	104,000	104,000
18	90,501 -	90,900	104,001 -	104,600	104,600
19	90,901 -	91,400	104,601 -	105,100	105,100
20	91,401 -	91,800	105,101 -	105,600	105,600
21	91,801 -	92,300	105,601 -	106,100	106,100
22	92,301 -	92,700	106,101 -	106,700	106,700
23	92,701 -	93,200	106,701 -	107,200	107,200
24	93,201 -	93,700	107,201 -	107,700	107,700
25	93,701 -	94,100	107,701 -	108,200	108,200
26	94,101 -	94,600	108,201 -	108,700	108,700
27	94,601 -	95,000	108,701 -	109,300	109,300
28	95,001 -	95,500	109,301 -	109,800	109,800
29	95,501 -	95,900	109,801 -	110,300	110,300
30	95,901 -	96,400	110,301 -	110,800	110,800
31	96,401 -	96,800	110,801 -	111,400	111,400
32	96,801 -	97,300	111,401 -	111,900	111,900
33	97,301 -	97,700	111,901 -	112,400	112,400
34	97,701 -	98,200	112,401 -	112,900	112,900
35	98,201 -	98,600	112,901 -	113,400	113,400
36	98,601 -	99,100	113,401 -	114,000	114,000
37	99,101 -	99,600	114,001 -	114,500	114,500
38	99,601 -	100,000	114,501 -	115,000	115,000
39	100,001 -	100,500	115,001 -	115,500	115,500
40	100,501 -	100,900	115,501 -	116,000	116,000
41	100,901 -	101,400	116,001 -	116,600	116,600
42	101,401 -	101,800	116,601 -	117,100	117,100
43	101,801 -	102,300	117,101 -	117,600	117,600
44	102,301 -	102,700	117,601 -	118,100	118,100
45	102,701 -	103,200	118,101 -	118,700	118,700
46	103,201 -	103,600	118,701 -	119,200	119,200



PRESIDEN
REPUBLIK INDONESIA

- 3 -

C I

PENYESUAIAN/PENETAPAN TUNJANGAN POKOK

ANAK YATIM/PIATU PRAJURIT/PURNAWIRAWAN

PRAJURIT TENTARA NASIONAL INDONESIA

YANG MENINGGAL DUNIA BIASA

GOLONGAN II / BINTARA

NO	PENSUN POKOK UNTUK 1 ANAK					
	BERDASARKAN PP 13 TH. 2003 TMT 1 JANUARI 2003			BERDASARKAN PP 67 TH. 2005 TMT 1 JANUARI 2006		TMT 1 JANUARI 2006
1	2			3		4
47	103,601	-	104,100	119,201	-	119,700
48	104,101	-	104,500	119,701	-	120,200
49	104,501	-	105,000	120,201	-	120,700
50	105,001	-	105,500	120,701	-	121,300
51	105,501	-	105,900	121,301	-	121,800
52	105,901	-	106,400	121,801	-	122,300
53	106,401	-	106,800	122,301	-	122,800
54	106,801	-	107,300	122,801	-	123,400
55	107,301	-	107,700	123,401	-	123,900
56	107,701	-	108,200	123,901	-	124,400
57	108,201	-	108,600	124,401	-	124,900
58	108,601	-	109,100	124,901	-	125,400
59	109,101	-	109,500	125,401	-	126,000
60	109,501	-	110,000	126,001	-	126,500
61	110,001	-	110,400	126,501	-	127,000
62	110,401	-	110,900	127,001	-	127,500
63	110,901	-	111,300	127,501	-	128,000
64	111,301	-	111,800	128,001	-	128,600
65	111,801	-	112,300	128,601	-	129,100
66	112,301	-	112,700	129,101	-	129,600
67	112,701	-	113,200	129,601	-	130,100
68	113,201	-	113,600	130,101	-	130,700
69	113,601	-	114,100	130,701	-	131,200
70	114,101	-	114,500	131,201	-	131,700
71	114,501	-	115,000	131,701	-	132,200
72	115,001	-	115,400	132,201	-	132,700
73	115,401	-	115,900	132,701	-	133,300
74	115,901	-	116,300	133,301	-	133,800
75	116,301	-	116,800	133,801	-	134,300
76	116,801	-	117,200	134,301	-	134,800
77	117,201	-	117,700	134,801	-	135,400
78	117,701	-	118,200	135,401	-	135,900
79	118,201	-	118,600	135,901	-	136,400
80	118,601	-	119,100	136,401	-	136,900
81	119,101	-	119,500	136,901	-	137,400
82	119,501	-	120,000	137,401	-	138,000
83	120,001	-	120,400	138,001	-	138,500
84	120,401	-	120,900	138,501	-	139,000
85	120,901	-	121,300	139,001	-	139,500
86	121,301	-	121,800	139,501	-	140,000
87	121,801	-	122,200	140,001	-	140,600
88	122,201	-	122,700	140,601	-	141,100
89	122,701	-	123,100	141,101	-	141,600
90	123,101	-	123,600	141,601	-	142,100
91	123,601	-	124,100	142,101	-	142,700
92	124,101	-	124,500	142,701	-	143,200
93	124,501	-	125,000	143,201	-	143,700



PRESIDEN
REPUBLIK INDONESIA

- 4 -

AFTAR C I

AFTAR PENYESUAIAN/PENETAPAN TUNJANGAN POKOK
ANAK YATIM/PIATU PRAJURIT/PURNAWIRAWAN
PRAJURIT TENTARA NASIONAL INDONESIA
YANG MENINGGAL DUNIA BIASA
GOLONGAN III / PAMA

NO	PENSUN POKOK UNTUK 1 ANAK					
	BERDASARKAN PP 13 TH. 2003		BERDASARKAN PP 67 TH. 2005		TMT	
	TMT 1 JANUARI 2003		TMT 1 JANUARI 2006		1 JANUARI 2006	
1	2		3		4	
1	-	97,000	-	111,600	111,600	
2	97,001	- 98,100	111,601	- 112,900	112,900	
3	98,101	- 99,200	112,901	- 114,100	114,100	
4	99,201	- 100,300	114,101	- 115,400	115,400	
5	100,301	- 101,400	115,401	- 116,700	116,700	
6	101,401	- 102,500	116,701	- 117,900	117,900	
7	102,501	- 103,600	117,901	- 119,200	119,200	
8	103,601	- 104,700	119,201	- 120,500	120,500	
9	104,701	- 105,800	120,501	- 121,700	121,700	
10	105,801	- 106,900	121,701	- 123,000	123,000	
11	106,901	- 108,000	123,001	- 124,300	124,300	
12	108,001	- 109,100	124,301	- 125,500	125,500	
13	109,101	- 110,200	125,501	- 126,800	126,800	
14	110,201	- 111,300	126,801	- 128,100	128,100	
15	111,301	- 112,400	128,101	- 129,300	129,300	
16	112,401	- 113,500	129,301	- 130,600	130,600	
17	113,501	- 114,600	130,601	- 131,900	131,900	
18	114,601	- 115,700	131,901	- 133,100	133,100	
19	115,701	- 116,800	133,101	- 134,400	134,400	
20	116,801	- 117,900	134,401	- 135,700	135,700	
21	117,901	- 119,000	135,701	- 136,900	136,900	
22	119,001	- 120,100	136,901	- 138,200	138,200	
23	120,101	- 121,200	138,201	- 139,500	139,500	
24	121,201	- 122,300	139,501	- 140,700	140,700	
25	122,301	- 123,400	140,701	- 142,000	142,000	
26	123,401	- 124,500	142,001	- 143,300	143,300	
27	124,501	- 125,600	143,301	- 144,500	144,500	
28	125,601	- 126,700	144,501	- 145,800	145,800	
29	126,701	- 127,800	145,801	- 147,100	147,100	
30	127,801	- 128,900	147,101	- 148,300	148,300	
31	128,901	- 130,000	148,301	- 149,600	149,600	
32	130,001	- 131,200	149,601	- 150,900	150,900	
33	131,201	- 132,300	150,901	- 152,100	152,100	
34	132,301	- 133,400	152,101	- 153,400	153,400	
35	133,401	- 134,500	153,401	- 154,700	154,700	
36	134,501	- 135,600	154,701	- 155,900	155,900	
37	135,601	- 136,700	155,901	- 157,200	157,200	
38	136,701	- 137,800	157,201	- 158,500	158,500	
39	137,801	- 138,900	158,501	- 159,700	159,700	
40	138,901	- 140,000	159,701	- 161,000	161,000	
41	140,001	- 141,100	161,001	- 162,300	162,300	
42	141,101	- 142,200	162,301	- 163,500	163,500	
43	142,201	- 143,300	163,501	- 164,800	164,800	
44	143,301	- 144,400	164,801	- 166,100	166,100	
45	144,401	- 145,500	166,101	- 167,300	167,300	
46	145,501	- 146,600	167,301	- 168,600	168,600	
47	146,601	- 147,700	168,601	- 169,900	169,900	
48	147,701	- 148,800	169,901	- 171,100	171,100	
49	148,801	- 149,900	171,101	- 172,400	172,400	
50	149,901	- 151,000	172,401	- 173,700	173,700	
51	151,001	- 152,100	173,701	- 174,900	174,900	
52	152,101	- 153,200	174,901	- 176,200	176,200	



PRESIDEN
REPUBLIK INDONESIA

- 5 -

TAR C I

TAR PENYESUAIAN/PENETAPAN TUNJANGAN POKOK

ANAK YATIM/PIATU PRAJURIT/PURNAWIRAWAN

PRAJURIT TENTARA NASIONAL INDONESIA

YANG MENINGGAL DUNIA BIASA

GOLONGAN IV / PAMEN

NO	PENSUN POKOK UNTUK 1 ANAK					
	BERDASARKAN PP 13 TH. 2003 TMT 1 JANUARI 2003		BERDASARKAN PP 67 TH. 2005 TMT 1 JANUARI 2006		TMT 1 JANUARI 2006	
1	2		3		4	
1	-	106,400	-	122,400	122,400	
2	106,401	- 107,600	122,401	- 123,800	123,800	
3	107,601	- 108,800	123,801	- 125,200	125,200	
4	108,801	- 110,000	125,201	- 126,600	126,600	
5	110,001	- 111,200	126,601	- 128,000	128,000	
6	111,201	- 112,400	128,001	- 129,300	129,300	
7	112,401	- 113,700	129,301	- 130,700	130,700	
8	113,701	- 114,900	130,701	- 132,100	132,100	
9	114,901	- 116,100	132,101	- 133,500	133,500	
10	116,101	- 117,300	133,501	- 134,900	134,900	
11	117,301	- 118,500	134,901	- 136,300	136,300	
12	118,501	- 119,700	136,301	- 137,700	137,700	
13	119,701	- 120,900	137,701	- 139,100	139,100	
14	120,901	- 122,100	139,101	- 140,400	140,400	
15	122,101	- 123,300	140,401	- 141,800	141,800	
16	123,301	- 124,500	141,801	- 143,200	143,200	
17	124,501	- 125,700	143,201	- 144,600	144,600	
18	125,701	- 126,900	144,601	- 146,000	146,000	
19	126,901	- 128,100	146,001	- 147,400	147,400	
20	128,101	- 129,400	147,401	- 148,800	148,800	
21	129,401	- 130,600	148,801	- 150,200	150,200	
22	130,601	- 131,800	150,201	- 151,600	151,600	
23	131,801	- 133,000	151,601	- 152,900	152,900	
24	133,001	- 134,200	152,901	- 154,300	154,300	
25	134,201	- 135,400	154,301	- 155,700	155,700	
26	135,401	- 136,600	155,701	- 157,100	157,100	
27	136,601	- 137,800	157,101	- 158,500	158,500	
28	137,801	- 139,000	158,501	- 159,900	159,900	
29	139,001	- 140,200	159,901	- 161,300	161,300	
30	140,201	- 141,400	161,301	- 162,700	162,700	
31	141,401	- 142,600	162,701	- 164,000	164,000	
32	142,601	- 143,800	164,001	- 165,400	165,400	
33	143,801	- 145,000	165,401	- 166,800	166,800	
34	145,001	- 146,300	166,801	- 168,200	168,200	
35	146,301	- 147,500	168,201	- 169,600	169,600	
36	147,501	- 148,700	169,601	- 171,000	171,000	
37	148,701	- 149,900	171,001	- 172,400	172,400	
38	149,901	- 151,100	172,401	- 173,800	173,800	
39	151,101	- 152,300	173,801	- 175,200	175,200	
40	152,301	- 153,500	175,201	- 176,500	176,500	
41	153,501	- 154,700	176,501	- 177,900	177,900	
42	154,701	- 155,900	177,901	- 179,300	179,300	
43	155,901	- 157,100	179,301	- 180,700	180,700	
44	157,101	- 158,300	180,701	- 182,100	182,100	
45	158,301	- 159,500	182,101	- 183,500	183,500	
46	159,501	- 160,700	183,501	- 184,900	184,900	
47	160,701	- 162,000	184,901	- 186,300	186,300	
48	162,001	- 163,200	186,301	- 187,600	187,600	
49	163,201	- 164,400	187,601	- 189,000	189,000	
50	164,401	- 165,600	189,001	- 190,400	190,400	
51	165,601	- 166,800	190,401	- 191,800	191,800	
52	166,801	- 168,000	191,801	- 193,200	193,200	



PRESIDEN
REPUBLIK INDONESIA

- 6 -

DAFTAR C I
DAFTAR PENYESUAIAN/PENETAPAN TUNJANGAN POKOK
ANAK YATIM/PIATU PRAJURIT/PURNAWIRAWAN
PRAJURIT TENTARA NASIONAL INDONESIA
YANG MENINGGAL DUNIA BIASA
GOLONGAN IV / PATI

NO	PENSIUN POKOK UNTUK 1 ANAK					
	BERDASARKAN PP 13 TH. 2003 TMT 1 JANUARI 2003		BERDASARKAN PP 67 TH. 2005 TMT 1 JANUARI 2006		TMT 1 JANUARI 2006	
	2		3		4	
1	-	116,700	-	134,200	-	134,200
2	116,701	- 119,600	134,201	- 137,600	-	137,600
3	119,601	- 122,600	137,601	- 140,900	-	140,900
4	122,601	- 125,500	140,901	- 144,300	-	144,300
5	125,501	- 128,400	144,301	- 147,700	-	147,700
6	128,401	- 131,400	147,701	- 151,100	-	151,100
7	131,401	- 134,300	151,101	- 154,400	-	154,400
8	134,301	- 137,200	154,401	- 157,800	-	157,800
9	137,201	- 140,200	157,801	- 161,200	-	161,200
10	140,201	- 143,100	161,201	- 164,500	-	164,500
11	143,101	- 146,000	164,501	- 167,900	-	167,900
12	146,001	- 149,000	167,901	- 171,300	-	171,300
13	149,001	- 151,900	171,301	- 174,700	-	174,700
14	151,901	- 154,800	174,701	- 178,000	-	178,000
15	154,801	- 157,700	178,001	- 181,400	-	181,400
16	157,701	- 160,700	181,401	- 184,800	-	184,800
17	160,701	- 163,600	184,801	- 188,200	-	188,200
18	163,601	- 166,500	188,201	- 191,500	-	191,500
19	166,501	- 169,500	191,501	- 194,900	-	194,900
20	169,501	- 172,400	194,901	- 198,300	-	198,300
21	172,401	- 175,300	198,301	- 201,600	-	201,600
22	175,301	- 178,300	201,601	- 205,000	-	205,000
23	178,301	- 181,200	205,001	- 208,400	-	208,400
24	181,201	- 184,100	208,401	- 211,800	-	211,800
25	184,101	- 187,100	211,801	- 215,100	-	215,100
26	187,101	- 190,000	215,101	- 218,500	-	218,500



PRESIDEN
REPUBLIK INDONESIA

- 7 -

DAFTAR C I
DAFTAR PENYESUAIAN/PENETAPAN TUNJANGAN POKOK
ANAK YATIM/PIATU PRAJURIT/PURNAWIRAWAN
PRAJURIT TENTARA NASIONAL INDONESIA
YANG MENINGGAL DUNIA BIASA
GOLONGAN I / TAMTAMA

NO	PENSUN POKOK UNTUK 2 ANAK					
	BERDASARKAN PP 13 TH. 2003 TMT 1 JANUARI 2003		BERDASARKAN PP 67 TH. 2005 TMT 1 JANUARI 2006		TMT 1 JANUARI 2006	
1	2		3		4	
1	-	166,400	-	191,400	191,400	
2	166,401	- 167,300	191,401	- 192,400	192,400	
3	167,301	- 168,200	192,401	- 193,400	193,400	
4	168,201	- 169,100	193,401	- 194,400	194,400	
5	169,101	- 169,900	194,401	- 195,400	195,400	
6	169,901	- 170,800	195,401	- 196,400	196,400	
7	170,801	- 171,700	196,401	- 197,400	197,400	
8	171,701	- 172,500	197,401	- 198,400	198,400	
9	172,501	- 173,400	198,401	- 199,400	199,400	
10	173,401	- 174,300	199,401	- 200,400	200,400	
11	174,301	- 175,200	200,401	- 201,400	201,400	
12	175,201	- 176,000	201,401	- 202,400	202,400	
13	176,001	- 176,900	202,401	- 203,400	203,400	
14	176,901	- 177,800	203,401	- 204,500	204,500	
15	177,801	- 178,600	204,501	- 205,500	205,500	
16	178,601	- 179,500	205,501	- 206,500	206,500	
17	179,501	- 180,400	206,501	- 207,500	207,500	
18	180,401	- 181,300	207,501	- 208,500	208,500	
19	181,301	- 182,100	208,501	- 209,500	209,500	
20	182,101	- 183,000	209,501	- 210,500	210,500	
21	183,001	- 183,900	210,501	- 211,500	211,500	
22	183,901	- 184,800	211,501	- 212,500	212,500	
23	184,801	- 185,600	212,501	- 213,500	213,500	
24	185,601	- 186,500	213,501	- 214,500	214,500	
25	186,501	- 187,400	214,501	- 215,500	215,500	
26	187,401	- 188,200	215,501	- 216,500	216,500	



PRESIDEN
REPUBLIK INDONESIA

- 8 -

DAFTAR C I
DAFTAR PENYESUAIAN/PENETAPAN TUNJANGAN POKOK
ANAK YATIM/PIATU PRAJURIT/PURNAWIRAWAN
PRAJURIT TENTARA NASIONAL INDONESIA
YANG MENINGGAL DUNIA BIASA
GOLONGAN II / BINTARA

NO	PENSIUN POKOK UNTUK 2 ANAK				
	BERDASARKAN PP 13 TH. 2003 TMT 1 JANUARI 2003		BERDASARKAN PP 67 TH. 2005 TMT 1 JANUARI 2006		TMT 1 JANUARI 2006
	2		3		4
1	-	166,400	-	191,400	191,400
2	166,401	- 167,300	191,401	- 192,400	192,400
3	167,301	- 168,300	192,401	- 193,500	193,500
4	168,301	- 169,200	193,501	- 194,500	194,500
5	169,201	- 170,100	194,501	- 195,600	195,600
6	170,101	- 171,000	195,601	- 196,600	196,600
7	171,001	- 171,900	196,601	- 197,700	197,700
8	171,901	- 172,800	197,701	- 198,700	198,700
9	172,801	- 173,700	198,701	- 199,700	199,700
10	173,701	- 174,600	199,701	- 200,800	200,800
11	174,601	- 175,500	200,801	- 201,800	201,800
12	175,501	- 176,400	201,801	- 202,900	202,900
13	176,401	- 177,300	202,901	- 203,900	203,900
14	177,301	- 178,200	203,901	- 205,000	205,000
15	178,201	- 179,100	205,001	- 206,000	206,000
16	179,101	- 180,100	206,001	- 207,100	207,100
17	180,101	- 181,000	207,101	- 208,100	208,100
18	181,001	- 181,900	208,101	- 209,100	209,100
19	181,901	- 182,800	209,101	- 210,200	210,200
20	182,801	- 183,700	210,201	- 211,200	211,200
21	183,701	- 184,600	211,201	- 212,300	212,300
22	184,601	- 185,500	212,301	- 213,300	213,300
23	185,501	- 186,400	213,301	- 214,400	214,400
24	186,401	- 187,300	214,401	- 215,400	215,400
25	187,301	- 188,200	215,401	- 216,400	216,400
26	188,201	- 189,100	216,401	- 217,500	217,500
27	189,101	- 190,000	217,501	- 218,500	218,500
28	190,001	- 190,900	218,501	- 219,600	219,600
29	190,901	- 191,800	219,601	- 220,600	220,600
30	191,801	- 192,800	220,601	- 221,700	221,700
31	192,801	- 193,700	221,701	- 222,700	222,700
32	193,701	- 194,600	222,701	- 223,700	223,700
33	194,601	- 195,500	223,701	- 224,800	224,800
34	195,501	- 196,400	224,801	- 225,800	225,800
35	196,401	- 197,300	225,801	- 226,900	226,900
36	197,301	- 198,200	226,901	- 227,900	227,900
37	198,201	- 199,100	227,901	- 229,000	229,000
38	199,101	- 200,000	229,001	- 230,000	230,000
39	200,001	- 200,900	230,001	- 231,100	231,100
40	200,901	- 201,800	231,101	- 232,100	232,100
41	201,801	- 202,700	232,101	- 233,100	233,100
42	202,701	- 203,600	233,101	- 234,200	234,200
43	203,601	- 204,600	234,201	- 235,200	235,200
44	204,601	- 205,500	235,201	- 236,300	236,300
45	205,501	- 206,400	236,301	- 237,300	237,300
46	206,401	- 207,300	237,301	- 238,400	238,400



PRESIDEN
REPUBLIK INDONESIA

- 9 -

DAFTAR C I
DAFTAR PENYESUAIAN/PENETAPAN TUNJANGAN POKOK
ANAK YATIM/PIATU PRAJURIT/PURNAWIRAWAN
PRAJURIT TENTARA NASIONAL INDONESIA
YANG MENINGGAL DUNIA BIASA
GOLONGAN II / BINTARA

NO	PENSUN POKOK UNTUK 2 ANAK					
	BERDASARKAN PP 13 TH. 2003 TMT 1 JANUARI 2003			BERDASARKAN PP 67 TH. 2005 TMT 1 JANUARI 2006		
1	2			3		
						TMT 1 JANUARI 2006 4
47	207,301	-	208,200	238,401	-	239,400
48	208,201	-	209,100	239,401	-	240,400
49	209,101	-	210,000	240,401	-	241,500
50	210,001	-	210,900	241,501	-	242,500
51	210,901	-	211,800	242,501	-	243,600
52	211,801	-	212,700	243,601	-	244,600
53	212,701	-	213,600	244,601	-	245,700
54	213,601	-	214,500	245,701	-	246,700
55	214,501	-	215,400	246,701	-	247,700
56	215,401	-	216,300	247,701	-	248,800
57	216,301	-	217,300	248,801	-	249,800
58	217,301	-	218,200	249,801	-	250,900
59	218,201	-	219,100	250,901	-	251,900
60	219,101	-	220,000	251,901	-	253,000
61	220,001	-	220,900	253,001	-	254,000
62	220,901	-	221,800	254,001	-	255,100
63	221,801	-	222,700	255,101	-	256,100
64	222,701	-	223,600	256,101	-	257,100
65	223,601	-	224,500	257,101	-	258,200
66	224,501	-	225,400	258,201	-	259,200
67	225,401	-	226,300	259,201	-	260,300
68	226,301	-	227,200	260,301	-	261,300
69	227,201	-	228,100	261,301	-	262,400
70	228,101	-	229,100	262,401	-	263,400
71	229,101	-	230,000	263,401	-	264,400
72	230,001	-	230,900	264,401	-	265,500
73	230,901	-	231,800	265,501	-	266,500
74	231,801	-	232,700	266,501	-	267,600
75	232,701	-	233,600	267,601	-	268,600
76	233,601	-	234,500	268,601	-	269,700
77	234,501	-	235,400	269,701	-	270,700
78	235,401	-	236,300	270,701	-	271,700
79	236,301	-	237,200	271,701	-	272,800
80	237,201	-	238,100	272,801	-	273,800
81	238,101	-	239,000	273,801	-	274,900
82	239,001	-	239,900	274,901	-	275,900
83	239,901	-	240,800	275,901	-	277,000
84	240,801	-	241,800	277,001	-	278,000
85	241,801	-	242,700	278,001	-	279,100
86	242,701	-	243,600	279,101	-	280,100
87	243,601	-	244,500	280,101	-	281,100
88	244,501	-	245,400	281,101	-	282,200
89	245,401	-	246,300	282,201	-	283,200
90	246,301	-	247,200	283,201	-	284,300
91	247,201	-	248,100	284,301	-	285,300
92	248,101	-	249,000	285,301	-	286,400
93	249,001	-	249,900	286,401	-	287,400



PRESIDEN
REPUBLIK INDONESIA

- 10 -

LAFTAR C I
LAFTAR PENYESUAIAN/PENETAPAN TUNJANGAN POKOK
ANAK YATIM/PIATU PRAJURIT/PURNAWIRAWAN
PRAJURIT TENTARA NASIONAL INDONESIA
YANG MENINGGAL DUNIA BIASA
GOLONGAN III / PAMA

NO	PENSUON POKOK UNTUK 2 ANAK						
	BERDASARKAN PP 13 TH. 2003			BERDASARKAN PP 67 TH. 2005		TMT	
	TMT 1 JANUARI 2003			TMT 1 JANUARI 2006		1 JANUARI 2006	
1	2			3		4	
1		-	194,000		-	223,100	223,100
2	194,001	-	196,200	223,101	-	225,600	225,600
3	196,201	-	198,400	225,601	-	228,200	228,200
4	198,401	-	200,600	228,201	-	230,700	230,700
5	200,601	-	202,800	230,701	-	233,200	233,200
6	202,801	-	205,000	233,201	-	235,800	235,800
7	205,001	-	207,300	235,801	-	238,300	238,300
8	207,301	-	209,500	238,301	-	240,800	240,800
9	209,501	-	211,700	240,801	-	243,400	243,400
10	211,701	-	213,900	243,401	-	245,900	245,900
11	213,901	-	216,100	245,901	-	248,400	248,400
12	216,101	-	218,300	248,401	-	251,000	251,000
13	218,301	-	220,500	251,001	-	253,500	253,500
14	220,501	-	222,700	253,501	-	256,000	256,000
15	222,701	-	224,900	256,001	-	258,600	258,600
16	224,901	-	227,100	258,601	-	261,100	261,100
17	227,101	-	229,300	261,101	-	263,600	263,600
18	229,301	-	231,500	263,601	-	266,200	266,200
19	231,501	-	233,700	266,201	-	268,700	268,700
20	233,701	-	235,900	268,701	-	271,200	271,200
21	235,901	-	238,100	271,201	-	273,800	273,800
22	238,101	-	240,300	273,801	-	276,300	276,300
23	240,301	-	242,500	276,301	-	278,800	278,800
24	242,501	-	244,700	278,801	-	281,400	281,400
25	244,701	-	246,900	281,401	-	283,900	283,900
26	246,901	-	249,100	283,901	-	286,400	286,400
27	249,101	-	251,300	286,401	-	289,000	289,000
28	251,301	-	253,500	289,001	-	291,500	291,500
29	253,501	-	255,700	291,501	-	294,000	294,000
30	255,701	-	257,900	294,001	-	296,600	296,600
31	257,901	-	260,100	296,601	-	299,100	299,100
32	260,101	-	262,300	299,101	-	301,600	301,600
33	262,301	-	264,500	301,601	-	304,200	304,200
34	264,501	-	266,700	304,201	-	306,700	306,700
35	266,701	-	268,900	306,701	-	309,200	309,200
36	268,901	-	271,100	309,201	-	311,800	311,800
37	271,101	-	273,300	311,801	-	314,300	314,300
38	273,301	-	275,500	314,301	-	316,800	316,800
39	275,501	-	277,700	316,801	-	319,400	319,400
40	277,701	-	279,900	319,401	-	321,900	321,900
41	279,901	-	282,100	321,901	-	324,400	324,400
42	282,101	-	284,300	324,401	-	327,000	327,000
43	284,301	-	286,500	327,001	-	329,500	329,500
44	286,501	-	288,700	329,501	-	332,000	332,000
45	288,701	-	290,900	332,001	-	334,600	334,600
46	290,901	-	293,100	334,601	-	337,100	337,100
47	293,101	-	295,300	337,101	-	339,600	339,600
48	295,301	-	297,500	339,601	-	342,200	342,200
49	297,501	-	299,700	342,201	-	344,700	344,700
50	299,701	-	301,900	344,701	-	347,200	347,200
51	301,901	-	304,100	347,201	-	349,800	349,800
52	304,101	-	306,300	349,801	-	352,300	352,300



PRESIDEN
REPUBLIK INDONESIA

- 11 -

FTAR C I
DAFTAR PENYESUAIAN/PENETAPAN TUNJANGAN POKOK
ANAK YATIM/PIATU PRAJURIT/PURNAWIRAWAN
PRAJURIT TENTARA NASIONAL INDONESIA
YANG MENINGGAL DUNIA BIASA
GOLONGAN IV / PAMEN

NO	PENSUN POKOK UNTUK 2 ANAK				
	BERDASARKAN PP 13 TH. 2003		BERDASARKAN PP 67 TH. 2005		TMT
	TMT 1 JANUARI 2003		TMT 1 JANUARI 2006		1 JANUARI 2006
	2		3		4
1	-	212,800	-	244,700	244,700
2	212,801	- 215,300	244,701	- 247,500	247,500
3	215,301	- 217,700	247,501	- 250,400	250,400
4	217,701	- 220,200	250,401	- 253,200	253,200
5	220,201	- 222,700	253,201	- 256,000	256,000
6	222,701	- 225,100	256,001	- 258,900	258,900
7	225,101	- 227,600	258,901	- 261,700	261,700
8	227,601	- 230,100	261,701	- 264,500	264,500
9	230,101	- 232,500	264,501	- 267,400	267,400
10	232,501	- 235,000	267,401	- 270,200	270,200
11	235,001	- 237,500	270,201	- 273,000	273,000
12	237,501	- 239,900	273,001	- 275,900	275,900
13	239,901	- 242,400	275,901	- 278,700	278,700
14	242,401	- 244,800	278,701	- 281,500	281,500
15	244,801	- 247,300	281,501	- 284,400	284,400
16	247,301	- 249,800	284,401	- 287,200	287,200
17	249,801	- 252,200	287,201	- 290,000	290,000
18	252,201	- 254,700	290,001	- 292,900	292,900
19	254,701	- 257,200	292,901	- 295,700	295,700
20	257,201	- 259,600	295,701	- 298,500	298,500
21	259,601	- 262,100	298,501	- 301,400	301,400
22	262,101	- 264,500	301,401	- 304,200	304,200
23	264,501	- 267,000	304,201	- 307,000	307,000
24	267,001	- 269,500	307,001	- 309,900	309,900
25	269,501	- 271,900	309,901	- 312,700	312,700
26	271,901	- 274,400	312,701	- 315,600	315,600
27	274,401	- 276,900	315,601	- 318,400	318,400
28	276,901	- 279,300	318,401	- 321,200	321,200
29	279,301	- 281,800	321,201	- 324,100	324,100
30	281,801	- 284,300	324,101	- 326,900	326,900
31	284,301	- 286,700	326,901	- 329,700	329,700
32	286,701	- 289,200	329,701	- 332,600	332,600
33	289,201	- 291,600	332,601	- 335,400	335,400
34	291,601	- 294,100	335,401	- 338,200	338,200
35	294,101	- 296,600	338,201	- 341,100	341,100
36	296,601	- 299,000	341,101	- 343,900	343,900
37	299,001	- 301,500	343,901	- 346,700	346,700
38	301,501	- 304,000	346,701	- 349,600	349,600
39	304,001	- 306,400	349,601	- 352,400	352,400
40	306,401	- 308,900	352,401	- 355,200	355,200
41	308,901	- 311,300	355,201	- 358,100	358,100
42	311,301	- 313,800	358,101	- 360,900	360,900
43	313,801	- 316,300	360,901	- 363,700	363,700
44	316,301	- 318,700	363,701	- 366,600	366,600
45	318,701	- 321,200	366,601	- 369,400	369,400
46	321,201	- 323,700	369,401	- 372,200	372,200
47	323,701	- 326,100	372,201	- 375,100	375,100
48	326,101	- 328,600	375,101	- 377,900	377,900
49	328,601	- 331,100	377,901	- 380,700	380,700
50	331,101	- 333,500	380,701	- 383,600	383,600
51	333,501	- 336,000	383,601	- 386,400	386,400



PRESIDEN
REPUBLIK INDONESIA

- 12 -

DAFTAR C I
DAFTAR PENYESUAIAN/PENETAPAN TUNJANGAN POKOK
ANAK YATIM/PIATU PRAJURIT/PURNAWIRAWAN
PRAJURIT TENTARA NASIONAL INDONESIA
YANG MENINGGAL DUNIA BIASA
GOLONGAN IV / PATI

NO	PENSUN POKOK UNTUK 2 ANAK		
	BERDASARKAN PP 13 TH. 2003 TMT 1 JANUARI 2003	BERDASARKAN PP 67 TH. 2005 TMT 1 JANUARI 2006	TMT 1 JANUARI 2006
1	2	3	4
1	- 233,400	- 268,400	268,400
2	233,401 - 239,300	268,401 - 275,100	275,100
3	239,301 - 245,100	275,101 - 281,900	281,900
4	245,101 - 251,000	281,901 - 288,600	288,600
5	251,001 - 256,900	288,601 - 295,400	295,400
6	256,901 - 262,700	295,401 - 302,100	302,100
7	262,701 - 268,600	302,101 - 308,900	308,900
8	268,601 - 274,400	308,901 - 315,600	315,600
9	274,401 - 280,300	315,601 - 322,400	322,400
10	280,301 - 286,200	322,401 - 329,100	329,100
11	286,201 - 292,000	329,101 - 335,800	335,800
12	292,001 - 297,900	335,801 - 342,600	342,600
13	297,901 - 303,800	342,601 - 349,300	349,300
14	303,801 - 309,600	349,301 - 356,100	356,100
15	309,601 - 315,500	356,101 - 362,800	362,800
16	315,501 - 321,400	362,801 - 369,600	369,600
17	321,401 - 327,200	369,601 - 376,300	376,300
18	327,201 - 333,100	376,301 - 383,000	383,000
19	333,101 - 339,000	383,001 - 389,800	389,800
20	339,001 - 344,800	389,801 - 396,500	396,500
21	344,801 - 350,700	396,501 - 403,300	403,300
22	350,701 - 356,500	403,301 - 410,000	410,000
23	356,501 - 362,400	410,001 - 416,800	416,800
24	362,401 - 368,300	416,801 - 423,500	423,500
25	368,301 - 374,100	423,501 - 430,300	430,300
26	374,101 - 380,000	430,301 - 437,000	437,000



PRESIDEN
REPUBLIK INDONESIA

13 -

DAFTAR C I
DAFTAR PENYESUAIAN/PENETAPAN TUNJANGAN POKOK
ANAK YATIM/PIATU PRAJURIT/PURNAWIRAWAN
PRAJURIT TENTARA NASIONAL INDONESIA
YANG MENINGGAL DUNIA BIASA
GOLONGAN I / TAMTAMA

NO	PENSUN POKOK UNTUK 3 ANAK					
	BERDASARKAN PP 13 TH. 2003 TMT 1 JANUARI 2003		BERDASARKAN PP 67 TH. 2005 TMT 1 JANUARI 2006		TMT 1 JANUARI 2006	
1	2		3		4	
1	-	208,100	-	239,300	239,300	
2	208,101	209,100	239,301	240,600	240,600	
3	209,101	210,200	240,601	241,800	241,800	
4	210,201	211,300	241,801	243,100	243,100	
5	211,301	212,400	243,101	244,300	244,300	
6	212,401	213,500	244,301	245,600	245,600	
7	213,501	214,600	245,601	246,800	246,800	
8	214,601	215,700	246,801	248,100	248,100	
9	215,701	216,800	248,101	249,300	249,300	
10	216,801	217,900	249,301	250,600	250,600	
11	217,901	219,000	250,601	251,800	251,800	
12	219,001	220,000	251,801	253,100	253,100	
13	220,001	221,100	253,101	254,300	254,300	
14	221,101	222,200	254,301	255,600	255,600	
15	222,201	223,300	255,601	256,800	256,800	
16	223,301	224,400	256,801	258,100	258,100	
17	224,401	225,500	258,101	259,300	259,300	
18	225,501	226,600	259,301	260,600	260,600	
19	226,601	227,700	260,601	261,800	261,800	
20	227,701	228,800	261,801	263,100	263,100	
21	228,801	229,900	263,101	264,300	264,300	
22	229,901	230,900	264,301	265,600	265,600	
23	230,901	232,000	265,601	266,800	266,800	
24	232,001	233,100	266,801	268,100	268,100	
25	233,101	234,200	268,101	269,300	269,300	
26	234,201	235,300	269,301	270,600	270,600	



PRESIDEN
REPUBLIK INDONESIA

- 14 -

DAFTAR C I
DAFTAR PENYESUAIAN/PENETAPAN TUNJANGAN POKOK
ANAK YATIM/PIATU PRAJURIT/PURNAWIRAWAN
PRAJURIT TENTARA NASIONAL INDONESIA
YANG MENINGGAL DUNIA BIASA
GOLONGAN II / BINTARA

NO	PENSUN POKOK UNTUK 3 ANAK			
	BERDASARKAN PP 13 TH. 2003 TMT 1 JANUARI 2003		BERDASARKAN PP 67 TH. 2005 TMT 1 JANUARI 2006	
1	2		3	
1	-		-	
1	-	208,100	-	239,300
2	208,101	-	239,301	-
3	209,201	-	240,601	-
4	210,301	-	241,901	-
5	211,501	-	243,201	-
6	212,601	-	244,501	-
7	213,701	-	245,801	-
8	214,901	-	247,101	-
9	216,001	-	248,401	-
10	217,101	-	249,701	-
11	218,301	-	251,001	-
12	219,401	-	252,301	-
13	220,501	-	253,601	-
14	221,701	-	255,001	-
15	222,801	-	256,301	-
16	223,901	-	257,601	-
17	225,101	-	258,901	-
18	226,201	-	260,201	-
19	227,301	-	261,501	-
20	228,501	-	262,801	-
21	229,601	-	264,101	-
22	230,701	-	265,401	-
23	231,901	-	266,701	-
24	233,001	-	268,001	-
25	234,101	-	269,301	-
26	235,301	-	270,601	-
27	236,401	-	271,901	-
28	237,501	-	273,201	-
29	238,701	-	274,501	-
30	239,801	-	275,801	-
31	240,901	-	277,101	-
32	242,101	-	278,401	-
33	243,201	-	279,701	-
34	244,301	-	281,001	-
35	245,501	-	282,301	-
36	246,601	-	283,601	-
37	247,701	-	285,001	-
38	248,901	-	286,301	-
39	250,001	-	287,601	-
40	251,201	-	288,901	-
41	252,301	-	290,201	-
42	253,401	-	291,501	-
43	254,601	-	292,801	-
44	255,701	-	294,101	-
45	256,801	-	295,401	-
46	258,001	-	296,701	-



PRESIDEN
REPUBLIK INDONESIA

- 15 -

DAFTAR C I
DAFTAR PENYESUAIAN/PENETAPAN TUNJANGAN POKOK
ANAK YATIM/PIATU PRAJURIT/PURNAWIRAWAN
PRAJURIT TENTARA NASIONAL INDONESIA
YANG MENINGGAL DUNIA BIASA
GOLONGAN II / BINTARA

NO	PENSIUN POKOK UNTUK 3 ANAK					
	BERDASARKAN PP 13 TH. 2003			BERDASARKAN PP 67 TH. 2005		TMT
	TMT 1 JANUARI 2003			TMT 1 JANUARI 2006		1 JANUARI 2006
1	2			3		4
47	259,101	-	260,200	298,001	-	299,300
48	260,201	-	261,400	299,301	-	300,600
49	261,401	-	262,500	300,601	-	301,900
50	262,501	-	263,600	301,901	-	303,200
51	263,601	-	264,800	303,201	-	304,500
52	264,801	-	265,900	304,501	-	305,800
53	265,901	-	267,000	305,801	-	307,100
54	267,001	-	268,200	307,101	-	308,400
55	268,201	-	269,300	308,401	-	309,700
56	269,301	-	270,400	309,701	-	311,000
57	270,401	-	271,600	311,001	-	312,300
58	271,601	-	272,700	312,301	-	313,600
59	272,701	-	273,800	313,601	-	315,000
60	273,801	-	275,000	315,001	-	316,300
61	275,001	-	276,100	316,301	-	317,600
62	276,101	-	277,200	317,601	-	318,900
63	277,201	-	278,400	318,901	-	320,200
64	278,401	-	279,500	320,201	-	321,500
65	279,501	-	280,600	321,501	-	322,800
66	280,601	-	281,800	322,801	-	324,100
67	281,801	-	282,900	324,101	-	325,400
68	282,901	-	284,000	325,401	-	326,700
69	284,001	-	285,200	326,701	-	328,000
70	285,201	-	286,300	328,001	-	329,300
71	286,301	-	287,400	329,301	-	330,600
72	287,401	-	288,600	330,601	-	331,900
73	288,601	-	289,700	331,901	-	333,200
74	289,701	-	290,800	333,201	-	334,500
75	290,801	-	292,000	334,501	-	335,800
76	292,001	-	293,100	335,801	-	337,100
77	293,101	-	294,300	337,101	-	338,400
78	294,301	-	295,400	338,401	-	339,700
79	295,401	-	296,500	339,701	-	341,000
80	296,501	-	297,700	341,001	-	342,300
81	297,701	-	298,800	342,301	-	343,600
82	298,801	-	299,900	343,601	-	345,000
83	299,901	-	301,100	345,001	-	346,300
84	301,101	-	302,200	346,301	-	347,600
85	302,201	-	303,300	347,601	-	348,900
86	303,301	-	304,500	348,901	-	350,200
87	304,501	-	305,600	350,201	-	351,500
88	305,601	-	306,700	351,501	-	352,800
89	306,701	-	307,900	352,801	-	354,100
90	307,901	-	309,000	354,101	-	355,400
91	309,001	-	310,100	355,401	-	356,700
92	310,101	-	311,300	356,701	-	358,000
93	311,301	-	312,400	358,001	-	359,300



PRESIDEN
REPUBLIK INDONESIA

- 16 -

ARTIKEL C I
ARTIKEL PENYESUAIAN/PENETAPAN TUNJANGAN POKOK
ANAK YATIM/PIATU PRAJURIT/PURNAWIRAWAN
PRAJURIT TENTARA NASIONAL INDONESIA
YANG MENINGGAL DUNIA BIASA
GOLONGAN III / PAMA

NO	PENSUIN POKOK UNTUK 3 ANAK			
	BERDASARKAN PP 13 TH. 2003 TMT 1 JANUARI 2003		BERDASARKAN PP 67 TH. 2005 TMT 1 JANUARI 2006	
1	2		3	
4	TMT 1 JANUARI 2006		TMT 1 JANUARI 2006	
1	-	242,600	-	278,900
2	242,601	- 245,300	278,901	- 282,100
3	245,301	- 248,100	282,101	- 285,200
4	248,101	- 250,800	285,201	- 288,400
5	250,801	- 253,600	288,401	- 291,600
6	253,601	- 256,300	291,601	- 294,700
7	256,301	- 259,100	294,701	- 297,900
8	259,101	- 261,800	297,901	- 301,100
9	261,801	- 264,600	301,101	- 304,200
10	264,601	- 267,300	304,201	- 307,400
11	267,301	- 270,100	307,401	- 310,600
12	270,101	- 272,800	310,601	- 313,700
13	272,801	- 275,600	313,701	- 316,900
14	275,601	- 278,300	316,901	- 320,100
15	278,301	- 281,100	320,101	- 323,200
16	281,101	- 283,800	323,201	- 326,400
17	283,801	- 286,600	326,401	- 329,600
18	286,601	- 289,300	329,601	- 332,700
19	289,301	- 292,100	332,701	- 335,900
20	292,101	- 294,800	335,901	- 339,100
21	294,801	- 297,600	339,101	- 342,200
22	297,601	- 300,400	342,201	- 345,400
23	300,401	- 303,100	345,401	- 348,600
24	303,101	- 305,900	348,601	- 351,700
25	305,901	- 308,600	351,701	- 354,900
26	308,601	- 311,400	354,901	- 358,100
27	311,401	- 314,100	358,101	- 361,200
28	314,101	- 316,900	361,201	- 364,400
29	316,901	- 319,600	364,401	- 367,600
30	319,601	- 322,400	367,601	- 370,700
31	322,401	- 325,100	370,701	- 373,900
32	325,101	- 327,900	373,901	- 377,100
33	327,901	- 330,600	377,101	- 380,200
34	330,601	- 333,400	380,201	- 383,400
35	333,401	- 336,100	383,401	- 386,600
36	336,101	- 338,900	386,601	- 389,700
37	338,901	- 341,600	389,701	- 392,900
38	341,601	- 344,400	392,901	- 396,100
39	344,401	- 347,100	396,101	- 399,200
40	347,101	- 349,900	399,201	- 402,400
41	349,901	- 352,600	402,401	- 405,600
42	352,601	- 355,400	405,601	- 408,700
43	355,401	- 358,200	408,701	- 411,900
44	358,201	- 360,900	411,901	- 415,100
45	360,901	- 363,700	415,101	- 418,200
46	363,701	- 366,400	418,201	- 421,400
47	366,401	- 369,200	421,401	- 424,600
48	369,201	- 371,900	424,601	- 427,700
49	371,901	- 374,700	427,701	- 430,900
50	374,701	- 377,400	430,901	- 434,100
51	377,401	- 380,200	434,101	- 437,200
52	380,201	- 382,900	437,201	- 440,400



PRESIDEN
REPUBLIK INDONESIA

- 17 -

FTAR C I

FTAR PENYESUAIAN/PENETAPAN TUNJANGAN POKOK
ANAK YATIM/PIATU PRAJURIT/PURNAWIRAWAN
PRAJURIT TENTARA NASIONAL INDONESIA
YANG MENINGGAL DUNIA BIASA
GOLONGAN IV / PAMEN

NO	PENSUN POKOK UNTUK 3 ANAK			
	BERDASARKAN PP 13 TH. 2003 TMT 1 JANUARI 2003		BERDASARKAN PP 67 TH. 2005 TMT 1 JANUARI 2006	
1	2		3	
1	-	266,000	-	305,900
2	266,001	269,000	305,901	309,400
3	269,001	272,100	309,401	312,800
4	272,101	275,100	312,801	316,300
5	275,101	278,100	316,301	319,800
6	278,101	281,100	319,801	323,300
7	281,101	284,100	323,301	326,700
8	284,101	287,200	326,701	330,200
9	287,201	290,200	330,201	333,700
10	290,201	293,200	333,701	337,200
11	293,201	296,200	337,201	340,600
12	296,201	299,200	340,601	344,100
13	299,201	302,200	344,101	347,600
14	302,201	305,300	347,601	351,000
15	305,301	308,300	351,001	354,500
16	308,301	311,300	354,501	358,000
17	311,301	314,300	358,001	361,500
18	314,301	317,300	361,501	364,900
19	317,301	320,400	364,901	368,400
20	320,401	323,400	368,401	371,900
21	323,401	326,400	371,901	375,400
22	326,401	329,400	375,401	378,800
23	329,401	332,400	378,801	382,300
24	332,401	335,500	382,301	385,800
25	335,501	338,500	385,801	389,200
26	338,501	341,500	389,201	392,700
27	341,501	344,500	392,701	396,200
28	344,501	347,500	396,201	399,700
29	347,501	350,500	399,701	403,100
30	350,501	353,600	403,101	406,600
31	353,601	356,600	406,601	410,100
32	356,601	359,600	410,101	413,500
33	359,601	362,600	413,501	417,000
34	362,601	365,600	417,001	420,500
35	365,601	368,700	420,501	424,000
36	368,701	371,700	424,001	427,400
37	371,701	374,700	427,401	430,900
38	374,701	377,700	430,901	434,400
39	377,701	380,700	434,401	437,900
40	380,701	383,800	437,901	441,300
41	383,801	386,800	441,301	444,800
42	386,801	389,800	444,801	448,300
43	389,801	392,800	448,301	451,700
44	392,801	395,800	451,701	455,200
45	395,801	398,800	455,201	458,700
46	398,801	401,900	458,701	462,200
47	401,901	404,900	462,201	465,600
48	404,901	407,900	465,601	469,100
49	407,901	410,900	469,101	472,600
50	410,901	413,900	472,601	476,100
51	413,901	417,000	476,101	479,500
52	417,001	420,000	479,501	483,000



PRESIDEN
REPUBLIK INDONESIA

- 18 -

DAFTAR C I
DAFTAR PENYESUAIAN/PENETAPAN TUNJANGAN POKOK
ANAK YATIM/PIATU PRAJURIT/PURNAWIRAWAN
PRAJURIT TENTARA NASIONAL INDONESIA
YANG MENINGGAL DUNIA BIASA
GOLONGAN IV / PATI

NO	PENSUN POKOK UNTUK 3 ANAK					
	BERDASARKAN PP 13 TH. 2003 TMT 1 JANUARI 2003		BERDASARKAN PP 67 TH. 2005 TMT 1 JANUARI 2006		TMT 1 JANUARI 2006	
1	2		3		4	
1	-	291,800	-	335,500	335,500	
2	291,801	- 299,100	335,501	- 343,900	343,900	
3	299,101	- 306,400	343,901	- 352,400	352,400	
4	306,401	- 313,700	352,401	- 360,800	360,800	
5	313,701	- 321,100	360,801	- 369,200	369,200	
6	321,101	- 328,400	369,201	- 377,700	377,700	
7	328,401	- 335,700	377,701	- 386,100	386,100	
8	335,701	- 343,100	386,101	- 394,500	394,500	
9	343,101	- 350,400	394,501	- 403,000	403,000	
10	350,401	- 357,700	403,001	- 411,400	411,400	
11	357,701	- 365,100	411,401	- 419,800	419,800	
12	365,101	- 372,400	419,801	- 428,300	428,300	
13	372,401	- 379,700	428,301	- 436,700	436,700	
14	379,701	- 387,000	436,701	- 445,100	445,100	
15	387,001	- 394,400	445,101	- 453,500	453,500	
16	394,401	- 401,700	453,501	- 462,000	462,000	
17	401,701	- 409,000	462,001	- 470,400	470,400	
18	409,001	- 416,400	470,401	- 478,800	478,800	
19	416,401	- 423,700	478,801	- 487,300	487,300	
20	423,701	- 431,000	487,301	- 495,700	495,700	
21	431,001	- 438,400	495,701	- 504,100	504,100	
22	438,401	- 445,700	504,101	- 512,600	512,600	
23	445,701	- 453,000	512,601	- 521,000	521,000	
24	453,001	- 460,300	521,001	- 529,400	529,400	
25	460,301	- 467,700	529,401	- 537,900	537,900	
26	467,701	- 475,000	537,901	- 546,300	546,300	



PRESIDEN
REPUBLIK INDONESIA

- 19 -

DAFTAR C II
DAFTAR PENYESUAIAN/PENETAPAN TUNJANGAN POKOK
ANAK YATIM/PIATU PRAJURIT TENTARA NASIONAL INDONESIA
YANG GUGUR/TEWAS/MENINGGAL DUNIA DALAM DAN OLEH KARENA DINAS
GOLONGAN I / TAMTAMA

NO	TUNJANGAN POKOK UNTUK 1 ANAK					
	BERDASARKAN PP 13 TH. 2003			BERDASARKAN PP 67 TH. 2005		TMT
	TMT 1 JANUARI 2003			TMT 1 JANUARI 2006		1 JANUARI 2006
1	2			3		4
1	-	83,200		-	95,700	95,700
2	83,201	-	83,700	95,701	-	96,200
3	83,701	-	84,100	96,201	-	96,700
4	84,101	-	84,500	96,701	-	97,200
5	84,501	-	85,000	97,201	-	97,700
6	85,001	-	85,400	97,701	-	98,200
7	85,401	-	85,800	98,201	-	98,700
8	85,801	-	86,300	98,701	-	99,200
9	86,301	-	86,700	99,201	-	99,700
10	86,701	-	87,100	99,701	-	100,200
11	87,101	-	87,600	100,201	-	100,700
12	87,601	-	88,000	100,701	-	101,200
13	88,001	-	88,500	101,201	-	101,700
14	88,501	-	88,900	101,701	-	102,200
15	88,901	-	89,300	102,201	-	102,700
16	89,301	-	89,800	102,701	-	103,200
17	89,801	-	90,200	103,201	-	103,700
18	90,201	-	90,600	103,701	-	104,200
19	90,601	-	91,100	104,201	-	104,700
20	91,101	-	91,500	104,701	-	105,200
21	91,501	-	91,900	105,201	-	105,700
22	91,901	-	92,400	105,701	-	106,200
23	92,401	-	92,800	106,201	-	106,700
24	92,801	-	93,200	106,701	-	107,200
25	93,201	-	93,700	107,201	-	107,700
26	93,701	-	94,100	107,701	-	108,200



PRESIDEN
REPUBLIK INDONESIA

- 20 -

C II

PENYESUAIAN/PENETAPAN TUNJANGAN POKOK

ANAK YATIM/PIATU PRAJURIT TENTARA NASIONAL INDONESIA

YANG GUGUR/TEWAS/MENINGGAL DUNIA DALAM DAN OLEH KARENA DINAS

GOLONGAN II / BINTARA

NO	TUNJANGAN POKOK UNTUK 1 ANAK			
	BERDASARKAN PP 13 TH. 2003		BERDASARKAN PP 67 TH. 2005	
	TMT 1 JANUARI 2003		TMT 1 JANUARI 2006	
1	2		3	
1	-	83,300	-	95,700
2	83,301	83,700	95,701	96,200
3	83,701	84,200	96,201	96,800
4	84,201	84,600	96,801	97,300
5	84,601	85,100	97,301	97,800
6	85,101	85,500	97,801	98,300
7	85,501	86,000	98,301	98,900
8	86,001	86,500	98,901	99,400
9	86,501	86,900	99,401	99,900
10	86,901	87,400	99,901	100,400
11	87,401	87,800	100,401	101,000
12	87,801	88,300	101,001	101,500
13	88,301	88,800	101,501	102,000
14	88,801	89,200	102,001	102,600
15	89,201	89,700	102,601	103,100
16	89,701	90,100	103,101	103,600
17	90,101	90,600	103,601	104,100
18	90,601	91,000	104,101	104,700
19	91,001	91,500	104,701	105,200
20	91,501	92,000	105,201	105,700
21	92,001	92,400	105,701	106,200
22	92,401	92,900	106,201	106,800
23	92,901	93,300	106,801	107,300
24	93,301	93,800	107,301	107,800
25	93,801	94,300	107,801	108,400
26	94,301	94,700	108,401	108,900
27	94,701	95,200	108,901	109,400
28	95,201	95,600	109,401	109,900
29	95,601	96,100	109,901	110,500
30	96,101	96,500	110,501	111,000
31	96,501	97,000	111,001	111,500
32	97,001	97,500	111,501	112,100
33	97,501	97,900	112,101	112,600
34	97,901	98,400	112,601	113,100
35	98,401	98,800	113,101	113,600
36	98,801	99,300	113,601	114,200
37	99,301	99,800	114,201	114,700
38	99,801	100,200	114,701	115,200
39	100,201	100,700	115,201	115,700
40	100,701	101,100	115,701	116,300
41	101,101	101,600	116,301	116,800
42	101,601	102,000	116,801	117,300
43	102,001	102,500	117,301	117,900
44	102,501	103,000	117,901	118,400
45	103,001	103,400	118,401	118,900
46	103,401	103,900	118,901	119,400



PRESIDEN
REPUBLIK INDONESIA

- 21 -

2 C II

2 PENYESUAIAN/PENETAPAN TUNJANGAN POKOK

ANAK YATIM/PIATU PRAJURIT TENTARA NASIONAL INDONESIA

YANG GUGUR/TEWAS/MENINGGAL DUNIA DALAM DAN OLEH KARENA DINAS

GOLONGAN II / BINTARA

NO	TUNJANGAN POKOK UNTUK 1 ANAK					
	BERDASARKAN PP 13 TH. 2003 TMT 1 JANUARI 2003			BERDASARKAN PP 67 TH. 2005 TMT 1 JANUARI 2006		TMT 1 JANUARI 2006
1	2			3		4
47	103,901	-	104,300	119,401	-	120,000
48	104,301	-	104,800	120,001	-	120,500
49	104,801	-	105,300	120,501	-	121,000
50	105,301	-	105,700	121,001	-	121,500
51	105,701	-	106,200	121,501	-	122,100
52	106,201	-	106,600	122,101	-	122,600
53	106,601	-	107,100	122,601	-	123,100
54	107,101	-	107,500	123,101	-	123,700
55	107,501	-	108,000	123,701	-	124,200
56	108,001	-	108,500	124,201	-	124,700
57	108,501	-	108,900	124,701	-	125,200
58	108,901	-	109,400	125,201	-	125,800
59	109,401	-	109,800	125,801	-	126,300
60	109,801	-	110,300	126,301	-	126,800
61	110,301	-	110,800	126,801	-	127,300
62	110,801	-	111,200	127,301	-	127,900
63	111,201	-	111,700	127,901	-	128,400
64	111,701	-	112,100	128,401	-	128,900
65	112,101	-	112,600	128,901	-	129,500
66	112,601	-	113,000	129,501	-	130,000
67	113,001	-	113,500	130,001	-	130,500
68	113,501	-	114,000	130,501	-	131,000
69	114,001	-	114,400	131,001	-	131,600
70	114,401	-	114,900	131,601	-	132,100
71	114,901	-	115,300	132,101	-	132,600
72	115,301	-	115,800	132,601	-	133,200
73	115,801	-	116,300	133,201	-	133,700
74	116,301	-	116,700	133,701	-	134,200
75	116,701	-	117,200	134,201	-	134,700
76	117,201	-	117,600	134,701	-	135,300
77	117,601	-	118,100	135,301	-	135,800
78	118,101	-	118,500	135,801	-	136,300
79	118,501	-	119,000	136,301	-	136,800
80	119,001	-	119,500	136,801	-	137,400
81	119,501	-	119,900	137,401	-	137,900
82	119,901	-	120,400	137,901	-	138,400
83	120,401	-	120,800	138,401	-	139,000
84	120,801	-	121,300	139,001	-	139,500
85	121,301	-	121,800	139,501	-	140,000
86	121,801	-	122,200	140,001	-	140,500
87	122,201	-	122,700	140,501	-	141,100
88	122,701	-	123,100	141,101	-	141,600
89	123,101	-	123,600	141,601	-	142,100
90	123,601	-	124,000	142,101	-	142,600
91	124,001	-	124,500	142,601	-	143,200
92	124,501	-	125,000	143,201	-	143,700



PRESIDEN
REPUBLIK INDONESIA

- 22 -

FTAR C II

...FTAR PENYESUAIAN/PENETAPAN TUNJANGAN POKOK

ANAK YATIM/PIATU PRAJURIT TENTARA NASIONAL INDONESIA

YANG GUGUR/TEWAS/MENINGGAL DUNIA DALAM DAN OLEH KARENA DINAS

GOLONGAN III / PAMA

NO	TUNJANGAN POKOK UNTUK 1 ANAK					
	BERDASARKAN PP 13 TH. 2003 TMT 1 JANUARI 2003			BERDASARKAN PP 67 TH. 2005 TMT 1 JANUARI 2006		TMT 1 JANUARI 2006
1	2			3		4
1	-	97,000		-	111,600	111,600
2	97,001	-	98,100	111,601	-	112,900
3	98,101	-	99,200	112,901	-	114,100
4	99,201	-	100,300	114,101	-	115,400
5	100,301	-	101,400	115,401	-	116,700
6	101,401	-	102,500	116,701	-	117,900
7	102,501	-	103,600	117,901	-	119,200
8	103,601	-	104,700	119,201	-	120,500
9	104,701	-	105,800	120,501	-	121,700
10	105,801	-	106,900	121,701	-	123,000
11	106,901	-	108,000	123,001	-	124,300
12	108,001	-	109,100	124,301	-	125,500
13	109,101	-	110,200	125,501	-	126,800
14	110,201	-	111,300	126,801	-	128,100
15	111,301	-	112,400	128,101	-	129,300
16	112,401	-	113,500	129,301	-	130,600
17	113,501	-	114,600	130,601	-	131,900
18	114,601	-	115,700	131,901	-	133,100
19	115,701	-	116,800	133,101	-	134,400
20	116,801	-	117,900	134,401	-	135,700
21	117,901	-	119,000	135,701	-	136,900
22	119,001	-	120,100	136,901	-	138,200
23	120,101	-	121,200	138,201	-	139,500
24	121,201	-	122,300	139,501	-	140,700
25	122,301	-	123,400	140,701	-	142,000
26	123,401	-	124,500	142,001	-	143,300
27	124,501	-	125,600	143,301	-	144,500
28	125,601	-	126,700	144,501	-	145,800
29	126,701	-	127,800	145,801	-	147,100
30	127,801	-	128,900	147,101	-	148,300
31	128,901	-	130,000	148,301	-	149,600
32	130,001	-	131,200	149,601	-	150,900
33	131,201	-	132,300	150,901	-	152,100
34	132,301	-	133,400	152,101	-	153,400
35	133,401	-	134,500	153,401	-	154,700
36	134,501	-	135,600	154,701	-	155,900
37	135,601	-	136,700	155,901	-	157,200
38	136,701	-	137,800	157,201	-	158,500
39	137,801	-	138,900	158,501	-	159,700
40	138,901	-	140,000	159,701	-	161,000
41	140,001	-	141,100	161,001	-	162,300
42	141,101	-	142,200	162,301	-	163,500
43	142,201	-	143,300	163,501	-	164,800
44	143,301	-	144,400	164,801	-	166,100
45	144,401	-	145,500	166,101	-	167,300
46	145,501	-	146,600	167,301	-	168,600
47	146,601	-	147,700	168,601	-	169,900
48	147,701	-	148,800	169,901	-	171,100
49	148,801	-	149,900	171,101	-	172,400
50	149,901	-	151,000	172,401	-	173,700
51	151,001	-	152,100	173,701	-	174,900
52	152,101	-	153,200	174,901	-	176,200



PRESIDEN
REPUBLIK INDONESIA

- 23 -

AFTAR C II

_ AFTAR PENYESUAIAN/PENETAPAN TUNJANGAN POKOK

ANAK YATIM/PIATU PRAJURIT TENTARA NASIONAL INDONESIA

YANG GUGUR/TEWAS/MENINGGAL DUNIA DALAM DAN OLEH KARENA DINAS

GOLONGAN IV / PAMEN

NO	TUNJANGAN POKOK UNTUK 1 ANAK						
	BERDASARKAN PP 13 TH. 2003		BERDASARKAN PP 67 TH. 2005		TMT		
	TMT 1 JANUARI 2003		TMT 1 JANUARI 2006		1 JANUARI 2006		
1	2		3		4		
1	-	106,400	-	122,400	122,400		
2	106,401	-	107,600	122,401	-	123,800	123,800
3	107,601	-	108,800	123,801	-	125,200	125,200
4	108,801	-	110,000	125,201	-	126,600	126,600
5	110,001	-	111,200	126,601	-	128,000	128,000
6	111,201	-	112,400	128,001	-	129,300	129,300
7	112,401	-	113,700	129,301	-	130,700	130,700
8	113,701	-	114,900	130,701	-	132,100	132,100
9	114,901	-	116,100	132,101	-	133,500	133,500
10	116,101	-	117,300	133,501	-	134,900	134,900
11	117,301	-	118,500	134,901	-	136,300	136,300
12	118,501	-	119,700	136,301	-	137,700	137,700
13	119,701	-	120,900	137,701	-	139,100	139,100
14	120,901	-	122,100	139,101	-	140,400	140,400
15	122,101	-	123,300	140,401	-	141,800	141,800
16	123,301	-	124,500	141,801	-	143,200	143,200
17	124,501	-	125,700	143,201	-	144,600	144,600
18	125,701	-	126,900	144,601	-	146,000	146,000
19	126,901	-	128,100	146,001	-	147,400	147,400
20	128,101	-	129,400	147,401	-	148,800	148,800
21	129,401	-	130,600	148,801	-	150,200	150,200
22	130,601	-	131,800	150,201	-	151,600	151,600
23	131,801	-	133,000	151,601	-	152,900	152,900
24	133,001	-	134,200	152,901	-	154,300	154,300
25	134,201	-	135,400	154,301	-	155,700	155,700
26	135,401	-	136,600	155,701	-	157,100	157,100
27	136,601	-	137,800	157,101	-	158,500	158,500
28	137,801	-	139,000	158,501	-	159,900	159,900
29	139,001	-	140,200	159,901	-	161,300	161,300
30	140,201	-	141,400	161,301	-	162,700	162,700
31	141,401	-	142,600	162,701	-	164,000	164,000
32	142,601	-	143,800	164,001	-	165,400	165,400
33	143,801	-	145,000	165,401	-	166,800	166,800
34	145,001	-	146,300	166,801	-	168,200	168,200
35	146,301	-	147,500	168,201	-	169,600	169,600
36	147,501	-	148,700	169,601	-	171,000	171,000
37	148,701	-	149,900	171,001	-	172,400	172,400
38	149,901	-	151,100	172,401	-	173,800	173,800
39	151,101	-	152,300	173,801	-	175,200	175,200
40	152,301	-	153,500	175,201	-	176,500	176,500
41	153,501	-	154,700	176,501	-	177,900	177,900
42	154,701	-	155,900	177,901	-	179,300	179,300
43	155,901	-	157,100	179,301	-	180,700	180,700
44	157,101	-	158,300	180,701	-	182,100	182,100
45	158,301	-	159,500	182,101	-	183,500	183,500
46	159,501	-	160,700	183,501	-	184,900	184,900
47	160,701	-	162,000	184,901	-	186,300	186,300
48	162,001	-	163,200	186,301	-	187,600	187,600
49	163,201	-	164,400	187,601	-	189,000	189,000
50	164,401	-	165,600	189,001	-	190,400	190,400
51	165,601	-	166,800	190,401	-	191,800	191,800
52	166,801	-	168,000	191,801	-	193,200	193,200



PRESIDEN
REPUBLIK INDONESIA

- 24 -

DAFTAR C II
DAFTAR PENYESUAIAN/PENETAPAN TUNJANGAN POKOK
ANAK YATIM/PIATU PRAJURIT TENTARA NASIONAL INDONESIA
YANG GUGUR/TEWAS/MENINGGAL DUNIA DALAM DAN OLEH KARENA DINAS
GOLONGAN IV / PATI

NO	TUNJANGAN POKOK UNTUK 1 ANAK			
	BERDASARKAN PP 13 TH. 2003 TMT 1 JANUARI 2003		BERDASARKAN PP 67 TH. 2005 TMT 1 JANUARI 2006	
1	2		3	
1	-	116,700	-	134,200
2	116,701	-	134,201	-
3	119,601	-	137,601	-
4	122,601	-	140,901	-
5	125,501	-	144,301	-
6	128,401	-	147,701	-
7	131,401	-	151,101	-
8	134,301	-	154,401	-
9	137,201	-	157,801	-
10	140,201	-	161,201	-
11	143,101	-	164,501	-
12	146,001	-	167,901	-
13	149,001	-	171,301	-
14	151,901	-	174,701	-
15	154,801	-	178,001	-
16	157,701	-	181,401	-
17	160,701	-	184,801	-
18	163,601	-	188,201	-
19	166,501	-	191,501	-
20	169,501	-	194,901	-
21	172,401	-	198,301	-
22	175,301	-	201,601	-
23	178,301	-	205,001	-
24	181,201	-	208,401	-
25	184,101	-	211,801	-
26	187,101	-	215,101	-



PRESIDEN
REPUBLIK INDONESIA

- 25-

DAFTAR C II
DAFTAR PENYESUAIAN/PENETAPAN TUNJANGAN POKOK
ANAK YATIM/PIATU PRAJURIT TENTARA NASIONAL INDONESIA
YANG GUGUR/TEWAS/MENINGGAL DUNIA DALAM DAN OLEH KARENA DINAS
GOLONGAN I / TAMTAMA

NO	PENSUN POKOK UNTUK 2 ANAK			
	BERDASARKAN PP 13 TH. 2003 TMT 1 JANUARI 2003		BERDASARKAN PP 67 TH. 2005 TMT 1 JANUARI 2006	
	TMT		TMT	
	1 JANUARI 2003		1 JANUARI 2006	
1	2		3	
	4			
1	-	166,400	-	191,400
2	166,401	-	191,401	-
3	167,301	-	192,401	-
4	168,201	-	193,401	-
5	169,101	-	194,401	-
6	169,901	-	195,401	-
7	170,801	-	196,401	-
8	171,701	-	197,401	-
9	172,501	-	198,401	-
10	173,401	-	199,401	-
11	174,301	-	200,401	-
12	175,201	-	201,401	-
13	176,001	-	202,401	-
14	176,901	-	203,401	-
15	177,801	-	204,501	-
16	178,601	-	205,501	-
17	179,501	-	206,501	-
18	180,401	-	207,501	-
19	181,301	-	208,501	-
20	182,101	-	209,501	-
21	183,001	-	210,501	-
22	183,901	-	211,501	-
23	184,801	-	212,501	-
24	185,601	-	213,501	-
25	186,501	-	214,501	-
26	187,401	-	215,501	-



PRESIDEN
REPUBLIK INDONESIA

- 26-

DAFTAR C II
DAFTAR PENYESUAIAN/PENETAPAN TUNJANGAN POKOK
ANAK YATIM/PIATU PRAJURIT TENTARA NASIONAL INDONESIA
YANG GUGUR/TEWAS/MENINGGAL DUNIA DALAM DAN OLEH KARENA DINAS
GOLONGAN II / BINTARA

NO	TUNJANGAN POKOK UNTUK 2 ANAK		
	BERDASARKAN PP 13 TH. 2003 TMT 1 JANUARI 2003	BERDASARKAN PP 67 TH. 2005 TMT 1 JANUARI 2006	TMT 1 JANUARI 2006
1	2	3	4
1	- 171,600	- 197,300	197,300
2	171,601 - 172,400	197,301 - 198,300	198,300
3	172,401 - 173,300	198,301 - 199,300	199,300
4	173,301 - 174,200	199,301 - 200,300	200,300
5	174,201 - 175,000	200,301 - 201,300	201,300
6	175,001 - 175,900	201,301 - 202,300	202,300
7	175,901 - 176,700	202,301 - 203,200	203,200
8	176,701 - 177,600	203,201 - 204,200	204,200
9	177,601 - 178,500	204,201 - 205,200	205,200
10	178,501 - 179,300	205,201 - 206,200	206,200
11	179,301 - 180,200	206,201 - 207,200	207,200
12	180,201 - 181,000	207,201 - 208,200	208,200
13	181,001 - 181,900	208,201 - 209,200	209,200
14	181,901 - 182,800	209,201 - 210,200	210,200
15	182,801 - 183,600	210,201 - 211,200	211,200
16	183,601 - 184,500	211,201 - 212,200	212,200
17	184,501 - 185,400	212,201 - 213,100	213,100
18	185,401 - 186,200	213,101 - 214,100	214,100
19	186,201 - 187,100	214,101 - 215,100	215,100
20	187,101 - 187,900	215,101 - 216,100	216,100
21	187,901 - 188,800	216,101 - 217,100	217,100
22	188,801 - 189,700	217,101 - 218,100	218,100
23	189,701 - 190,500	218,101 - 219,100	219,100
24	190,501 - 191,400	219,101 - 220,100	220,100
25	191,401 - 192,200	220,101 - 221,100	221,100
26	192,201 - 193,100	221,101 - 222,100	222,100
27	193,101 - 194,000	222,101 - 223,000	223,000
28	194,001 - 194,800	223,001 - 224,000	224,000
29	194,801 - 195,700	224,001 - 225,000	225,000
30	195,701 - 196,500	225,001 - 226,000	226,000
31	196,501 - 197,400	226,001 - 227,000	227,000
32	197,401 - 198,300	227,001 - 228,000	228,000
33	198,301 - 199,100	228,001 - 229,000	229,000
34	199,101 - 200,000	229,001 - 230,000	230,000
35	200,001 - 200,800	230,001 - 231,000	231,000
36	200,801 - 201,700	231,001 - 232,000	232,000
37	201,701 - 202,600	232,001 - 232,900	232,900
38	202,601 - 203,400	232,901 - 233,900	233,900
39	203,401 - 204,300	233,901 - 234,900	234,900
40	204,301 - 205,200	234,901 - 235,900	235,900
41	205,201 - 206,000	235,901 - 236,900	236,900
42	206,001 - 206,900	236,901 - 237,900	237,900
43	206,901 - 207,700	237,901 - 238,900	238,900
44	207,701 - 208,600	238,901 - 239,900	239,900
45	208,601 - 209,500	239,901 - 240,900	240,900
46	209,501 - 210,300	240,901 - 241,900	241,900



PRESIDEN
REPUBLIK INDONESIA

- 27 -

DAFTAR C II
DAFTAR PENYESUAIAN/PENETAPAN TUNJANGAN POKOK
ANAK YATIM/PIATU PRAJURIT TENTARA NASIONAL INDONESIA
YANG GUGUR/TEWAS/MENINGGAL DUNIA DALAM DAN OLEH KARENA DINAS
GOLONGAN II / BINTARA

NO	TUNJANGAN POKOK UNTUK 2 ANAK					
	BERDASARKAN PP 13 TH. 2003 TMT 1 JANUARI 2003		BERDASARKAN PP 67 TH. 2005 TMT 1 JANUARI 2006		TMT 1 JANUARI 2006	
1	2		3		4	
47	210,301	- 211,200	241,901	- 242,800	242,800	
48	211,201	- 212,000	242,801	- 243,800	243,800	
49	212,001	- 212,900	243,801	- 244,800	244,800	
50	212,901	- 213,800	244,801	- 245,800	245,800	
51	213,801	- 214,600	245,801	- 246,800	246,800	
52	214,601	- 215,500	246,801	- 247,800	247,800	
53	215,501	- 216,300	247,801	- 248,800	248,800	
54	216,301	- 217,200	248,801	- 249,800	249,800	
55	217,201	- 218,100	249,801	- 250,800	250,800	
56	218,101	- 218,900	250,801	- 251,800	251,800	
57	218,901	- 219,800	251,801	- 252,700	252,700	
58	219,801	- 220,700	252,701	- 253,700	253,700	
59	220,701	- 221,500	253,701	- 254,700	254,700	
60	221,501	- 222,400	254,701	- 255,700	255,700	
61	222,401	- 223,200	255,701	- 256,700	256,700	
62	223,201	- 224,100	256,701	- 257,700	257,700	
63	224,101	- 225,000	257,701	- 258,700	258,700	
64	225,001	- 225,800	258,701	- 259,700	259,700	
65	225,801	- 226,700	259,701	- 260,700	260,700	
66	226,701	- 227,500	260,701	- 261,700	261,700	
67	227,501	- 228,400	261,701	- 262,600	262,600	
68	228,401	- 229,300	262,601	- 263,600	263,600	
69	229,301	- 230,100	263,601	- 264,600	264,600	
70	230,101	- 231,000	264,601	- 265,600	265,600	
71	231,001	- 231,800	265,601	- 266,600	266,600	
72	231,801	- 232,700	266,601	- 267,600	267,600	
73	232,701	- 233,600	267,601	- 268,600	268,600	
74	233,601	- 234,400	268,601	- 269,600	269,600	
75	234,401	- 235,300	269,601	- 270,600	270,600	
76	235,301	- 236,100	270,601	- 271,600	271,600	
77	236,101	- 237,000	271,601	- 272,500	272,500	
78	237,001	- 237,900	272,501	- 273,500	273,500	
79	237,901	- 238,700	273,501	- 274,500	274,500	
80	238,701	- 239,600	274,501	- 275,500	275,500	
81	239,601	- 240,500	275,501	- 276,500	276,500	
82	240,501	- 241,300	276,501	- 277,500	277,500	
83	241,301	- 242,200	277,501	- 278,500	278,500	
84	242,201	- 243,000	278,501	- 279,500	279,500	
85	243,001	- 243,900	279,501	- 280,500	280,500	
86	243,901	- 244,800	280,501	- 281,500	281,500	
87	244,801	- 245,600	281,501	- 282,400	282,400	
88	245,601	- 246,500	282,401	- 283,400	283,400	
89	246,501	- 247,300	283,401	- 284,400	284,400	
90	247,301	- 248,200	284,401	- 285,400	285,400	
91	248,201	- 249,100	285,401	- 286,400	286,400	
92	249,101	- 249,900	286,401	- 287,400	287,400	



PRESIDEN
REPUBLIK INDONESIA

- 28 -

DAFTAR C II
DAFTAR PENYESUAIAN/PENETAPAN TUNJANGAN POKOK
ANAK YATIM/PIATU PRAJURIT TENTARA NASIONAL INDONESIA
YANG GUGUR/TEWAS/MENINGGAL DUNIA DALAM DAN OLEH KARENA DINAS
GOLONGAN III / PAMA

NO	TUNJANGAN POKOK UNTUK 2 ANAK		
	BERDASARKAN PP 13 TH. 2003 TMT 1 JANUARI 2003	BERDASARKAN PP 67 TH. 2005 TMT 1 JANUARI 2006	TMT 1 JANUARI 2006
1	2	3	4
1	- 194,000	- 223,100	223,100
2	194,001 - 196,200	223,101 - 225,600	225,600
3	196,201 - 198,400	225,601 - 228,200	228,200
4	198,401 - 200,600	228,201 - 230,700	230,700
5	200,601 - 202,800	230,701 - 233,200	233,200
6	202,801 - 205,000	233,201 - 235,800	235,800
7	205,001 - 207,300	235,801 - 238,300	238,300
8	207,301 - 209,500	238,301 - 240,800	240,800
9	209,501 - 211,700	240,801 - 243,400	243,400
10	211,701 - 213,900	243,401 - 245,900	245,900
11	213,901 - 216,100	245,901 - 248,400	248,400
12	216,101 - 218,300	248,401 - 251,000	251,000
13	218,301 - 220,500	251,001 - 253,500	253,500
14	220,501 - 222,700	253,501 - 256,000	256,000
15	222,701 - 224,900	256,001 - 258,600	258,600
16	224,901 - 227,100	258,601 - 261,100	261,100
17	227,101 - 229,300	261,101 - 263,600	263,600
18	229,301 - 231,500	263,601 - 266,200	266,200
19	231,501 - 233,700	266,201 - 268,700	268,700
20	233,701 - 235,900	268,701 - 271,200	271,200
21	235,901 - 238,100	271,201 - 273,800	273,800
22	238,101 - 240,300	273,801 - 276,300	276,300
23	240,301 - 242,500	276,301 - 278,800	278,800
24	242,501 - 244,700	278,801 - 281,400	281,400
25	244,701 - 246,900	281,401 - 283,900	283,900
26	246,901 - 249,100	283,901 - 286,400	286,400
27	249,101 - 251,300	286,401 - 289,000	289,000
28	251,301 - 253,500	289,001 - 291,500	291,500
29	253,501 - 255,700	291,501 - 294,000	294,000
30	255,701 - 257,900	294,001 - 296,600	296,600
31	257,901 - 260,100	296,601 - 299,100	299,100
32	260,101 - 262,300	299,101 - 301,600	301,600
33	262,301 - 264,500	301,601 - 304,200	304,200
34	264,501 - 266,700	304,201 - 306,700	306,700
35	266,701 - 268,900	306,701 - 309,200	309,200
36	268,901 - 271,100	309,201 - 311,800	311,800
37	271,101 - 273,300	311,801 - 314,300	314,300
38	273,301 - 275,500	314,301 - 316,800	316,800
39	275,501 - 277,700	316,801 - 319,400	319,400
40	277,701 - 279,900	319,401 - 321,900	321,900
41	279,901 - 282,100	321,901 - 324,400	324,400
42	282,101 - 284,300	324,401 - 327,000	327,000
43	284,301 - 286,500	327,001 - 329,500	329,500
44	286,501 - 288,700	329,501 - 332,000	332,000
45	288,701 - 290,900	332,001 - 334,600	334,600
46	290,901 - 293,100	334,601 - 337,100	337,100
47	293,101 - 295,300	337,101 - 339,600	339,600
48	295,301 - 297,500	339,601 - 342,200	342,200
49	297,501 - 299,700	342,201 - 344,700	344,700
50	299,701 - 301,900	344,701 - 347,200	347,200
51	301,901 - 304,100	347,201 - 349,800	349,800
52	304,101 - 306,300	349,801 - 352,300	352,300



PRESIDEN
REPUBLIK INDONESIA

- 29 -

DAFTAR C II
DAFTAR PENYESUAIAN/PENETAPAN TUNJANGAN POKOK
ANAK YATIM/PIATU PRAJURIT TENTARA NASIONAL INDONESIA
YANG GUGUR/TEWAS/MENINGGAL DUNIA DALAM DAN OLEH KARENA DINAS
GOLONGAN IV / PAMEN

NO	TUNJANGAN POKOK UNTUK 2 ANAK					
	BERDASARKAN PP 13 TH. 2003 TMT 1 JANUARI 2003		BERDASARKAN PP 67 TH. 2005 TMT 1 JANUARI 2006		TMT 1 JANUARI 2006	
1	2		3		4	
1	-	212,800	-	244,700	244,700	
2	212,801 -	215,200	244,701 -	247,500	247,500	
3	215,201 -	217,600	247,501 -	250,300	250,300	
4	217,601 -	220,100	250,301 -	253,000	253,000	
5	220,101 -	222,500	253,001 -	255,800	255,800	
6	222,501 -	224,900	255,801 -	258,600	258,600	
7	224,901 -	227,300	258,601 -	261,400	261,400	
8	227,301 -	229,700	261,401 -	264,100	264,100	
9	229,701 -	232,100	264,101 -	266,900	266,900	
10	232,101 -	234,600	266,901 -	269,700	269,700	
11	234,601 -	237,000	269,701 -	272,500	272,500	
12	237,001 -	239,400	272,501 -	275,300	275,300	
13	239,401 -	241,800	275,301 -	278,000	278,000	
14	241,801 -	244,200	278,001 -	280,800	280,800	
15	244,201 -	246,600	280,801 -	283,600	283,600	
16	246,601 -	249,000	283,601 -	286,400	286,400	
17	249,001 -	251,500	286,401 -	289,200	289,200	
18	251,501 -	253,900	289,201 -	291,900	291,900	
19	253,901 -	256,300	291,901 -	294,700	294,700	
20	256,301 -	258,700	294,701 -	297,500	297,500	
21	258,701 -	261,100	297,501 -	300,300	300,300	
22	261,101 -	263,500	300,301 -	303,000	303,000	
23	263,501 -	265,900	303,001 -	305,800	305,800	
24	265,901 -	268,400	305,801 -	308,600	308,600	
25	268,401 -	270,800	308,601 -	311,400	311,400	
26	270,801 -	273,200	311,401 -	314,200	314,200	
27	273,201 -	275,600	314,201 -	316,900	316,900	
28	275,601 -	278,000	316,901 -	319,700	319,700	
29	278,001 -	280,400	319,701 -	322,500	322,500	
30	280,401 -	282,900	322,501 -	325,300	325,300	
31	282,901 -	285,300	325,301 -	328,100	328,100	
32	285,301 -	287,700	328,101 -	330,800	330,800	
33	287,701 -	290,100	330,801 -	333,600	333,600	
34	290,101 -	292,500	333,601 -	336,400	336,400	
35	292,501 -	294,900	336,401 -	339,200	339,200	
36	294,901 -	297,300	339,201 -	341,900	341,900	
37	297,301 -	299,800	341,901 -	344,700	344,700	
38	299,801 -	302,200	344,701 -	347,500	347,500	
39	302,201 -	304,600	347,501 -	350,300	350,300	
40	304,601 -	307,000	350,301 -	353,100	353,100	
41	307,001 -	309,400	353,101 -	355,800	355,800	
42	309,401 -	311,800	355,801 -	358,600	358,600	
43	311,801 -	314,200	358,601 -	361,400	361,400	
44	314,201 -	316,700	361,401 -	364,200	364,200	
45	316,701 -	319,100	364,201 -	367,000	367,000	
46	319,101 -	321,500	367,001 -	369,700	369,700	
47	321,501 -	323,900	369,701 -	372,500	372,500	
48	323,901 -	326,300	372,501 -	375,300	375,300	
49	326,301 -	328,700	375,301 -	378,100	378,100	
50	328,701 -	331,200	378,101 -	380,800	380,800	
51	331,201 -	333,600	380,801 -	383,600	383,600	
52	333,601 -	336,000	383,601 -	386,400	386,400	



PRESIDEN
REPUBLIK INDONESIA

- 30-

DAFTAR C II
DAFTAR PENYESUAIAN/PENETAPAN TUNJANGAN POKOK
ANAK YATIM/PIATU PRAJURIT TENTARA NASIONAL INDONESIA
YANG GUGUR/TEWAS/MENINGGAL DUNIA DALAM DAN OLEH KARENA DINAS
GOLONGAN IV / PATI

NO	TUNJANGAN POKOK UNTUK 2 ANAK					
	BERDASARKAN PP 13 TH. 2003 TMT 1 JANUARI 2003		BERDASARKAN PP 67 TH. 2005 TMT 1 JANUARI 2006		TMT 1 JANUARI 2006	
1	2		3		4	
1	-	233,400	-	268,400	268,400	
2	233,401	- 239,300	268,401	- 275,100	275,100	
3	239,301	- 245,100	275,101	- 281,900	281,900	
4	245,101	- 251,000	281,901	- 288,600	288,600	
5	251,001	- 256,900	288,601	- 295,400	295,400	
6	256,901	- 262,700	295,401	- 302,100	302,100	
7	262,701	- 268,600	302,101	- 308,900	308,900	
8	268,601	- 274,400	308,901	- 315,600	315,600	
9	274,401	- 280,300	315,601	- 322,400	322,400	
10	280,301	- 286,200	322,401	- 329,100	329,100	
11	286,201	- 292,000	329,101	- 335,800	335,800	
12	292,001	- 297,900	335,801	- 342,600	342,600	
13	297,901	- 303,800	342,601	- 349,300	349,300	
14	303,801	- 309,600	349,301	- 356,100	356,100	
15	309,601	- 315,500	356,101	- 362,800	362,800	
16	315,501	- 321,400	362,801	- 369,600	369,600	
17	321,401	- 327,200	369,601	- 376,300	376,300	
18	327,201	- 333,100	376,301	- 383,000	383,000	
19	333,101	- 339,000	383,001	- 389,800	389,800	
20	339,001	- 344,800	389,801	- 396,500	396,500	
21	344,801	- 350,700	396,501	- 403,300	403,300	
22	350,701	- 356,500	403,301	- 410,000	410,000	
23	356,501	- 362,400	410,001	- 416,800	416,800	
24	362,401	- 368,300	416,801	- 423,500	423,500	
25	368,301	- 374,100	423,501	- 430,300	430,300	
26	374,101	- 380,000	430,301	- 437,000	437,000	



PRESIDEN
REPUBLIK INDONESIA

- 31 -

DAFTAR C II
DAFTAR PENYESUAIAN/PENETAPAN TUNJANGAN POKOK
ANAK YATIM/PIATU PRAJURIT TENTARA NASIONAL INDONESIA
YANG GUGUR/TEWAS/MENINGGAL DUNIA DALAM DAN OLEH KARENA DINAS
GOLONGAN I / TAMTAMA

NO	TUNJANGAN POKOK UNTUK 3 ANAK		
	BERDASARKAN PP 13 TH. 2003 TMT 1 JANUARI 2003	BERDASARKAN PP 67 TH. 2005 TMT 1 JANUARI 2006	TMT 1 JANUARI 2006
1	2	3	4
1	- 249,700	- 287,200	287,200
2	249,701 - 251,000	287,201 - 288,700	288,700
3	251,001 - 252,300	288,701 - 290,200	290,200
4	252,301 - 253,600	290,201 - 291,700	291,700
5	253,601 - 254,900	291,701 - 293,200	293,200
6	254,901 - 256,200	293,201 - 294,700	294,700
7	256,201 - 257,500	294,701 - 296,200	296,200
8	257,501 - 258,800	296,201 - 297,700	297,700
9	258,801 - 260,100	297,701 - 299,200	299,200
10	260,101 - 261,400	299,201 - 300,700	300,700
11	261,401 - 262,700	300,701 - 302,200	302,200
12	262,701 - 264,000	302,201 - 303,700	303,700
13	264,001 - 265,400	303,701 - 305,200	305,200
14	265,401 - 266,700	305,201 - 306,700	306,700
15	266,701 - 268,000	306,701 - 308,200	308,200
16	268,001 - 269,300	308,201 - 309,700	309,700
17	269,301 - 270,600	309,701 - 311,200	311,200
18	270,601 - 271,900	311,201 - 312,700	312,700
19	271,901 - 273,200	312,701 - 314,200	314,200
20	273,201 - 274,500	314,201 - 315,700	315,700
21	274,501 - 275,800	315,701 - 317,200	317,200
22	275,801 - 277,100	317,201 - 318,700	318,700
23	277,101 - 278,400	318,701 - 320,200	320,200
24	278,401 - 279,700	320,201 - 321,700	321,700
25	279,701 - 281,100	321,701 - 323,200	323,200
26	281,101 - 282,400	323,201 - 324,700	324,700



PRESIDEN
REPUBLIK INDONESIA

- 32 -

DAFTAR C II

DAFTAR PENYESUAIAN/PENETAPAN TUNJANGAN POKOK
ANAK YATIM/PIATU PRAJURIT TENTARA NASIONAL INDONESIA
YANG GUGUR/TEWAS/MENINGGAL DUNIA DALAM DAN OLEH KARENA DINAS
GOLONGAN II / BINTARA

NO	TUNJANGAN POKOK UNTUK 3 ANAK					
	BERDASARKAN PP 13 TH. 2003 TMT 1 JANUARI 2003		BERDASARKAN PP 67 TH. 2005 TMT 1 JANUARI 2006		TMT 1 JANUARI 2006	
1	2		3		4	
1	-	249,700	-	287,200	287,200	
2	249,701	- 251,000	287,201	- 288,800	288,800	
3	251,001	- 252,400	288,801	- 290,400	290,400	
4	252,401	- 253,800	290,401	- 291,900	291,900	
5	253,801	- 255,200	291,901	- 293,500	293,500	
6	255,201	- 256,500	293,501	- 295,100	295,100	
7	256,501	- 257,900	295,101	- 296,700	296,700	
8	257,901	- 259,300	296,701	- 298,300	298,300	
9	259,301	- 260,700	298,301	- 299,900	299,900	
10	260,701	- 262,000	299,901	- 301,400	301,400	
11	262,001	- 263,400	301,401	- 303,000	303,000	
12	263,401	- 264,800	303,001	- 304,600	304,600	
13	264,801	- 266,200	304,601	- 306,200	306,200	
14	266,201	- 267,500	306,201	- 307,800	307,800	
15	267,501	- 268,900	307,801	- 309,300	309,300	
16	268,901	- 270,300	309,301	- 310,900	310,900	
17	270,301	- 271,700	310,901	- 312,500	312,500	
18	271,701	- 273,100	312,501	- 314,100	314,100	
19	273,101	- 274,400	314,101	- 315,700	315,700	
20	274,401	- 275,800	315,701	- 317,200	317,200	
21	275,801	- 277,200	317,201	- 318,800	318,800	
22	277,201	- 278,600	318,801	- 320,400	320,400	
23	278,601	- 279,900	320,401	- 322,000	322,000	
24	279,901	- 281,300	322,001	- 323,600	323,600	
25	281,301	- 282,700	323,601	- 325,200	325,200	
26	282,701	- 284,100	325,201	- 326,700	326,700	
27	284,101	- 285,400	326,701	- 328,300	328,300	
28	285,401	- 286,800	328,301	- 329,900	329,900	
29	286,801	- 288,200	329,901	- 331,500	331,500	
30	288,201	- 289,600	331,501	- 333,100	333,100	
31	289,601	- 290,900	333,101	- 334,600	334,600	
32	290,901	- 292,300	334,601	- 336,200	336,200	
33	292,301	- 293,700	336,201	- 337,800	337,800	
34	293,701	- 295,100	337,801	- 339,400	339,400	
35	295,101	- 296,400	339,401	- 341,000	341,000	
36	296,401	- 297,800	341,001	- 342,500	342,500	
37	297,801	- 299,200	342,501	- 344,100	344,100	
38	299,201	- 300,600	344,101	- 345,700	345,700	
39	300,601	- 301,900	345,701	- 347,300	347,300	
40	301,901	- 303,300	347,301	- 348,900	348,900	
41	303,301	- 304,700	348,901	- 350,500	350,500	
42	304,701	- 306,100	350,501	- 352,000	352,000	
43	306,101	- 307,500	352,001	- 353,600	353,600	
44	307,501	- 308,800	353,601	- 355,200	355,200	
45	308,801	- 310,200	355,201	- 356,800	356,800	
46	310,201	- 311,600	356,801	- 358,400	358,400	



PRESIDEN
REPUBLIK INDONESIA

- 34 -

LEMBANG C II
LEMBANG PENYESUAIAN/PENETAPAN TUNJANGAN POKOK
ANAK YATIM/PIATU PRAJURIT TENTARA NASIONAL INDONESIA
YANG GUGUR/TEWAS/MENINGGAL DUNIA DALAM DAN OLEH KARENA DINAS
GOLONGAN III / PAMA

NO	TUNJANGAN POKOK UNTUK 3 ANAK				
	BERDASARKAN PP 13 TH. 2003 TMT 1 JANUARI 2003		BERDASARKAN PP 67 TH. 2005 TMT 1 JANUARI 2006		TMT 1 JANUARI 2006
1	2		3		4
1	-	291,100	-	334,700	334,700
2	291,101	- 294,400	334,701	- 338,500	338,500
3	294,401	- 297,700	338,501	- 342,300	342,300
4	297,701	- 301,000	342,301	- 346,100	346,100
5	301,001	- 304,300	346,101	- 349,900	349,900
6	304,301	- 307,600	349,901	- 353,700	353,700
7	307,601	- 310,900	353,701	- 357,500	357,500
8	310,901	- 314,200	357,501	- 361,300	361,300
9	314,201	- 317,500	361,301	- 365,100	365,100
10	317,501	- 320,800	365,101	- 368,900	368,900
11	320,801	- 324,100	368,901	- 372,700	372,700
12	324,101	- 327,400	372,701	- 376,500	376,500
13	327,401	- 330,700	376,501	- 380,300	380,300
14	330,701	- 334,000	380,301	- 384,100	384,100
15	334,001	- 337,300	384,101	- 387,900	387,900
16	337,301	- 340,600	387,901	- 391,700	391,700
17	340,601	- 343,900	391,701	- 395,500	395,500
18	343,901	- 347,200	395,501	- 399,300	399,300
19	347,201	- 350,500	399,301	- 403,100	403,100
20	350,501	- 353,800	403,101	- 406,900	406,900
21	353,801	- 357,100	406,901	- 410,700	410,700
22	357,101	- 360,400	410,701	- 414,500	414,500
23	360,401	- 363,700	414,501	- 418,300	418,300
24	363,701	- 367,000	418,301	- 422,100	422,100
25	367,001	- 370,300	422,101	- 425,900	425,900
26	370,301	- 373,600	425,901	- 429,700	429,700
27	373,601	- 376,900	429,701	- 433,500	433,500
28	376,901	- 380,200	433,501	- 437,300	437,300
29	380,201	- 383,500	437,301	- 441,100	441,100
30	383,501	- 386,800	441,101	- 444,900	444,900
31	386,801	- 390,100	444,901	- 448,700	448,700
32	390,101	- 393,500	448,701	- 452,500	452,500
33	393,501	- 396,800	452,501	- 456,300	456,300
34	396,801	- 400,100	456,301	- 460,100	460,100
35	400,101	- 403,400	460,101	- 463,900	463,900
36	403,401	- 406,700	463,901	- 467,700	467,700
37	406,701	- 410,000	467,701	- 471,500	471,500
38	410,001	- 413,300	471,501	- 475,300	475,300
39	413,301	- 416,600	475,301	- 479,100	479,100
40	416,601	- 419,900	479,101	- 482,900	482,900
41	419,901	- 423,200	482,901	- 486,700	486,700
42	423,201	- 426,500	486,701	- 490,500	490,500
43	426,501	- 429,800	490,501	- 494,300	494,300
44	429,801	- 433,100	494,301	- 498,100	498,100
45	433,101	- 436,400	498,101	- 501,900	501,900
46	436,401	- 439,700	501,901	- 505,700	505,700
47	439,701	- 443,000	505,701	- 509,500	509,500
48	443,001	- 446,300	509,501	- 513,300	513,300
49	446,301	- 449,600	513,301	- 517,100	517,100
50	449,601	- 452,900	517,101	- 520,900	520,900
51	452,901	- 456,200	520,901	- 524,700	524,700
52	456,201	- 459,500	524,701	- 528,500	528,500



PRESIDEN
REPUBLIK INDONESIA

- 35 -

ARTIKEL II
DAFTAR PENYESUAIAN/PENETAPAN TUNJANGAN POKOK
ANAK YATIM/PIATU PRAJURIT TENTARA NASIONAL INDONESIA
YANG GUGUR/TEWAS/MENINGGAL DUNIA DALAM DAN OLEH KARENA DINAS
GOLONGAN IV / PAMEN

NO	TUNJANGAN POKOK UNTUK 3 ANAK				
	BERDASARKAN PP 13 TH. 2003 TMT 1 JANUARI 2003		BERDASARKAN PP 67 TH. 2005 TMT 1 JANUARI 2006		TMT 1 JANUARI 2006
1	2		3		4
1	-	319,200	-	367,100	367,100
2	319,201	- 322,900	367,101	- 371,300	371,300
3	322,901	- 326,500	371,301	- 375,400	375,400
4	326,501	- 330,100	375,401	- 379,600	379,600
5	330,101	- 333,700	379,601	- 383,800	383,800
6	333,701	- 337,300	383,801	- 387,900	387,900
7	337,301	- 341,000	387,901	- 392,100	392,100
8	341,001	- 344,600	392,101	- 396,300	396,300
9	344,601	- 348,200	396,301	- 400,400	400,400
10	348,201	- 351,800	400,401	- 404,600	404,600
11	351,801	- 355,500	404,601	- 408,800	408,800
12	355,501	- 359,100	408,801	- 412,900	412,900
13	359,101	- 362,700	412,901	- 417,100	417,100
14	362,701	- 366,300	417,101	- 421,300	421,300
15	366,301	- 369,900	421,301	- 425,400	425,400
16	369,901	- 373,600	425,401	- 429,600	429,600
17	373,601	- 377,200	429,601	- 433,800	433,800
18	377,201	- 380,800	433,801	- 437,900	437,900
19	380,801	- 384,400	437,901	- 442,100	442,100
20	384,401	- 388,100	442,101	- 446,300	446,300
21	388,101	- 391,700	446,301	- 450,400	450,400
22	391,701	- 395,300	450,401	- 454,600	454,600
23	395,301	- 398,900	454,601	- 458,800	458,800
24	398,901	- 402,500	458,801	- 462,900	462,900
25	402,501	- 406,200	462,901	- 467,100	467,100
26	406,201	- 409,800	467,101	- 471,300	471,300
27	409,801	- 413,400	471,301	- 475,400	475,400
28	413,401	- 417,000	475,401	- 479,600	479,600
29	417,001	- 420,700	479,601	- 483,800	483,800
30	420,701	- 424,300	483,801	- 487,900	487,900
31	424,301	- 427,900	487,901	- 492,100	492,100
32	427,901	- 431,500	492,101	- 496,300	496,300
33	431,501	- 435,100	496,301	- 500,400	500,400
34	435,101	- 438,800	500,401	- 504,600	504,600
35	438,801	- 442,400	504,601	- 508,800	508,800
36	442,401	- 446,000	508,801	- 512,900	512,900
37	446,001	- 449,600	512,901	- 517,100	517,100
38	449,601	- 453,300	517,101	- 521,300	521,300
39	453,301	- 456,900	521,301	- 525,400	525,400
40	456,901	- 460,500	525,401	- 529,600	529,600
41	460,501	- 464,100	529,601	- 533,800	533,800
42	464,101	- 467,700	533,801	- 537,900	537,900
43	467,701	- 471,400	537,901	- 542,100	542,100
44	471,401	- 475,000	542,101	- 546,300	546,300
45	475,001	- 478,600	546,301	- 550,400	550,400
46	478,601	- 482,200	550,401	- 554,600	554,600
47	482,201	- 485,900	554,601	- 558,800	558,800
48	485,901	- 489,500	558,801	- 562,900	562,900
49	489,501	- 493,100	562,901	- 567,100	567,100
50	493,101	- 496,700	567,101	- 571,300	571,300
51	496,701	- 500,300	571,301	- 575,400	575,400
52	500,301	- 504,000	575,401	- 579,600	579,600



PRESIDEN
REPUBLIK INDONESIA

- 36 -

PAR C II
DAFTAR PENYESUAIAN/PENETAPAN TUNJANGAN POKOK
ANAK YATIM/PIATU PRAJURIT TENTARA NASIONAL INDONESIA
YANG GUGUR/TEWAS/MENINGGAL DUNIA DALAM DAN OLEH KARENA DINAS
GOLONGAN IV / PATI

NO	TUNJANGAN POKOK UNTUK 3 ANAK					
	BERDASARKAN PP 13 TH. 2003 TMT 1 JANUARI 2003			BERDASARKAN PP 67 TH. 2005 TMT 1 JANUARI 2006		TMT 1 JANUARI 2006
1	2			3		4
1	-		350,100	-	402,600	402,600
2	350,101	-	358,900	402,601	-	412,700
3	358,901	-	367,700	412,701	-	422,800
4	367,701	-	376,500	422,801	-	432,900
5	376,501	-	385,300	432,901	-	443,100
6	385,301	-	394,100	443,101	-	453,200
7	394,101	-	402,900	453,201	-	463,300
8	402,901	-	411,700	463,301	-	473,400
9	411,701	-	420,500	473,401	-	483,500
10	420,501	-	429,300	483,501	-	493,600
11	429,301	-	438,100	493,601	-	503,800
12	438,101	-	446,900	503,801	-	513,900
13	446,901	-	455,700	513,901	-	524,000
14	455,701	-	464,400	524,001	-	534,100
15	464,401	-	473,200	534,101	-	544,200
16	473,201	-	482,000	544,201	-	554,300
17	482,001	-	490,800	554,301	-	564,500
18	490,801	-	499,600	564,501	-	574,600
19	499,601	-	508,400	574,601	-	584,700
20	508,401	-	517,200	584,701	-	594,800
21	517,201	-	526,000	594,801	-	604,900
22	526,001	-	534,800	604,901	-	615,000
23	534,801	-	543,600	615,001	-	625,200
24	543,601	-	552,400	625,201	-	635,300
25	552,401	-	561,200	635,301	-	645,400
26	561,201	-	570,000	645,401	-	655,500



PRESIDEN
REPUBLIK INDONESIA

- 37 -

DAFTAR C III
DAFTAR PENYESUAIAN/PENETAPAN TUNJANGAN POKOK
ANAK YATIM/PIATU PRAJURIT TENTARA NASIONAL INDONESIA
YANG GUGUR/TEWAS/MENINGGAL DUNIA DALAM DAN OLEH KARENA DINAS
DAN DIANGKAT SEBAGAI PAHLAWAN
GOLONGAN I / TAMTAMA

NO	TUNJANGAN POKOK UNTUK TIAP ANAK					
	BERDASARKAN PP 13 TH. 2003 TMT 1 JANUARI 2003		BERDASARKAN PP 67 TH. 2005 TMT 1 JANUARI 2006		TMT 1 JANUARI 2006	
1	2		3		4	
1	-	107,300	-	123,400	123,400	
2	107,301	- 108,700	123,401	- 125,000	125,000	
3	108,701	- 110,000	125,001	- 126,500	126,500	
4	110,001	- 111,400	126,501	- 128,100	128,100	
5	111,401	- 112,800	128,101	- 129,600	129,600	
6	112,801	- 114,100	129,601	- 131,200	131,200	
7	114,101	- 115,500	131,201	- 132,800	132,800	
8	115,501	- 116,800	132,801	- 134,300	134,300	
9	116,801	- 118,200	134,301	- 135,900	135,900	
10	118,201	- 119,500	135,901	- 137,400	137,400	
11	119,501	- 120,900	137,401	- 139,000	139,000	
12	120,901	- 122,200	139,001	- 140,600	140,600	
13	122,201	- 123,600	140,601	- 142,100	142,100	
14	123,601	- 124,900	142,101	- 143,700	143,700	
15	124,901	- 126,300	143,701	- 145,200	145,200	
16	126,301	- 127,600	145,201	- 146,800	146,800	
17	127,601	- 129,000	146,801	- 148,400	148,400	
18	129,001	- 130,400	148,401	- 149,900	149,900	
19	130,401	- 131,700	149,901	- 151,500	151,500	
20	131,701	- 133,100	151,501	- 153,000	153,000	
21	133,101	- 134,400	153,001	- 154,600	154,600	
22	134,401	- 135,800	154,601	- 156,200	156,200	
23	135,801	- 137,100	156,201	- 157,700	157,700	
24	137,101	- 138,500	157,701	- 159,300	159,300	
25	138,501	- 139,800	159,301	- 160,800	160,800	
26	139,801	- 141,200	160,801	- 162,400	162,400	



PRESIDEN
REPUBLIK INDONESIA

- 38 -

R C III

R PENYESUAIAN/PENETAPAN TUNJANGAN POKOK

ANAK YATIM/PIATU PRAJURIT TENTARA NASIONAL INDONESIA

YANG GUGUR/TEWAS/MENINGGAL DUNIA DALAM DAN OLEH KARENA DINAS

DAN DIANGKAT SEBAGAI PAHLAWAN

GOLONGAN II / BINTARA

NO	TUNJANGAN POKOK UNTUK TIAP ANAK					
	BERDASARKAN PP 13 TH. 2003		BERDASARKAN PP 67 TH. 2005		TMT	
	TMT 1 JANUARI 2003		TMT 1 JANUARI 2006		1 JANUARI 2006	
1	2		3		4	
1	-	132,700	-	152,600	152,600	
2	132,701	- 133,300	152,601	- 153,300	153,300	
3	133,301	- 133,900	153,301	- 154,000	154,000	
4	133,901	- 134,400	154,001	- 154,700	154,700	
5	134,401	- 135,000	154,701	- 155,300	155,300	
6	135,001	- 135,600	155,301	- 156,000	156,000	
7	135,601	- 136,200	156,001	- 156,700	156,700	
8	136,201	- 136,800	156,701	- 157,400	157,400	
9	136,801	- 137,400	157,401	- 158,100	158,100	
10	137,401	- 138,000	158,101	- 158,800	158,800	
11	138,001	- 138,600	158,801	- 159,400	159,400	
12	138,601	- 139,200	159,401	- 160,100	160,100	
13	139,201	- 139,800	160,101	- 160,800	160,800	
14	139,801	- 140,400	160,801	- 161,500	161,500	
15	140,401	- 141,000	161,501	- 162,200	162,200	
16	141,001	- 141,600	162,201	- 162,900	162,900	
17	141,601	- 142,200	162,901	- 163,600	163,600	
18	142,201	- 142,800	163,601	- 164,200	164,200	
19	142,801	- 143,400	164,201	- 164,900	164,900	
20	143,401	- 144,000	164,901	- 165,600	165,600	
21	144,001	- 144,600	165,601	- 166,300	166,300	
22	144,601	- 145,200	166,301	- 167,000	167,000	
23	145,201	- 145,800	167,001	- 167,700	167,700	
24	145,801	- 146,400	167,701	- 168,400	168,400	
25	146,401	- 147,000	168,401	- 169,000	169,000	
26	147,001	- 147,500	169,001	- 169,700	169,700	
27	147,501	- 148,100	169,701	- 170,400	170,400	
28	148,101	- 148,700	170,401	- 171,100	171,100	
29	148,701	- 149,300	171,101	- 171,800	171,800	
30	149,301	- 149,900	171,801	- 172,500	172,500	
31	149,901	- 150,500	172,501	- 173,100	173,100	
32	150,501	- 151,100	173,101	- 173,800	173,800	
33	151,101	- 151,700	173,801	- 174,500	174,500	
34	151,701	- 152,300	174,501	- 175,200	175,200	
35	152,301	- 152,900	175,201	- 175,900	175,900	
36	152,901	- 153,500	175,901	- 176,600	176,600	
37	153,501	- 154,100	176,601	- 177,300	177,300	
38	154,101	- 154,700	177,301	- 177,900	177,900	
39	154,701	- 155,300	177,901	- 178,600	178,600	
40	155,301	- 155,900	178,601	- 179,300	179,300	
41	155,901	- 156,500	179,301	- 180,000	180,000	
42	156,501	- 157,100	180,001	- 180,700	180,700	
43	157,101	- 157,700	180,701	- 181,400	181,400	
44	157,701	- 158,300	181,401	- 182,000	182,000	
45	158,301	- 158,900	182,001	- 182,700	182,700	
46	158,901	- 159,500	182,701	- 183,400	183,400	



PRESIDEN
REPUBLIK INDONESIA

- 39 -

IR C III
IR PENYESUAIAN/PENETAPAN TUNJANGAN POKOK
ANAK YATIM/PIATU PRAJURIT TENTARA NASIONAL INDONESIA
YANG GUGUR/TEWAS/MENINGGAL DUNIA DALAM DAN OLEH KARENA DINAS
DAN DIANGKAT SEBAGAI PAHLAWAN
GOLONGAN II / BINTARA

NO	TUNJANGAN POKOK UNTUK TIAP ANAK					
	BERDASARKAN PP 13 TH. 2003		BERDASARKAN PP 67 TH. 2005		TMT	
	TMT 1 JANUARI 2003		TMT 1 JANUARI 2006		1 JANUARI 2006	
1	2		3		4	
47	159,501	- 160,100	183,401	- 184,100	184,100	
48	160,101	- 160,600	184,101	- 184,800	184,800	
49	160,601	- 161,200	184,801	- 185,500	185,500	
50	161,201	- 161,800	185,501	- 186,200	186,200	
51	161,801	- 162,400	186,201	- 186,800	186,800	
52	162,401	- 163,000	186,801	- 187,500	187,500	
53	163,001	- 163,600	187,501	- 188,200	188,200	
54	163,601	- 164,200	188,201	- 188,900	188,900	
55	164,201	- 164,800	188,901	- 189,600	189,600	
56	164,801	- 165,400	189,601	- 190,300	190,300	
57	165,401	- 166,000	190,301	- 190,900	190,900	
58	166,001	- 166,600	190,901	- 191,600	191,600	
59	166,601	- 167,200	191,601	- 192,300	192,300	
60	167,201	- 167,800	192,301	- 193,000	193,000	
61	167,801	- 168,400	193,001	- 193,700	193,700	
62	168,401	- 169,000	193,701	- 194,400	194,400	
63	169,001	- 169,600	194,401	- 195,100	195,100	
64	169,601	- 170,200	195,101	- 195,700	195,700	
65	170,201	- 170,800	195,701	- 196,400	196,400	
66	170,801	- 171,400	196,401	- 197,100	197,100	
67	171,401	- 172,000	197,101	- 197,800	197,800	
68	172,001	- 172,600	197,801	- 198,500	198,500	
69	172,601	- 173,200	198,501	- 199,200	199,200	
70	173,201	- 173,700	199,201	- 199,900	199,900	
71	173,701	- 174,300	199,901	- 200,500	200,500	
72	174,301	- 174,900	200,501	- 201,200	201,200	
73	174,901	- 175,500	201,201	- 201,900	201,900	
74	175,501	- 176,100	201,901	- 202,600	202,600	
75	176,101	- 176,700	202,601	- 203,300	203,300	
76	176,701	- 177,300	203,301	- 204,000	204,000	
77	177,301	- 177,900	204,001	- 204,600	204,600	
78	177,901	- 178,500	204,601	- 205,300	205,300	
79	178,501	- 179,100	205,301	- 206,000	206,000	
80	179,101	- 179,700	206,001	- 206,700	206,700	
81	179,701	- 180,300	206,701	- 207,400	207,400	
82	180,301	- 180,900	207,401	- 208,100	208,100	
83	180,901	- 181,500	208,101	- 208,800	208,800	
84	181,501	- 182,100	208,801	- 209,400	209,400	
85	182,101	- 182,700	209,401	- 210,100	210,100	
86	182,701	- 183,300	210,101	- 210,800	210,800	
87	183,301	- 183,900	210,801	- 211,500	211,500	
88	183,901	- 184,500	211,501	- 212,200	212,200	
89	184,501	- 185,100	212,201	- 212,900	212,900	
90	185,101	- 185,700	212,901	- 213,500	213,500	
91	185,701	- 186,200	213,501	- 214,200	214,200	
92	186,201	- 186,800	214,201	- 214,900	214,900	
93	186,801	- 187,400	214,901	- 215,600	215,600	



PRESIDEN
REPUBLIK INDONESIA

- 40 -

AFTAR C III

_ AFTAR PENYESUAIAN/PENETAPAN TUNJANGAN POKOK

ANAK YATIM/PIATU PRAJURIT TENTARA NASIONAL INDONESIA

YANG GUGUR/TEWAS/MENINGGAL DUNIA DALAM DAN OLEH KARENA DINAS

DAN DIANGKAT SEBAGAI PAHLAWAN

GOLONGAN III / PAMA

NO	TUNJANGAN POKOK UNTUK TIAP ANAK					
	BERDASARKAN PP 13 TH. 2003 TMT 1 JANUARI 2003		BERDASARKAN PP 67 TH. 2005 TMT 1 JANUARI 2006		TMT 1 JANUARI 2006	
1	2		3		4	
1	-	145,500	-	167,400	-	167,400
2	145,501	- 147,200	167,401	- 169,300	-	169,300
3	147,201	- 148,900	169,301	- 171,300	-	171,300
4	148,901	- 150,600	171,301	- 173,200	-	173,200
5	150,601	- 152,300	173,201	- 175,100	-	175,100
6	152,301	- 154,000	175,101	- 177,100	-	177,100
7	154,001	- 155,600	177,101	- 179,000	-	179,000
8	155,601	- 157,300	179,001	- 181,000	-	181,000
9	157,301	- 159,000	181,001	- 182,900	-	182,900
10	159,001	- 160,700	182,901	- 184,800	-	184,800
11	160,701	- 162,400	184,801	- 186,800	-	186,800
12	162,401	- 164,100	186,801	- 188,700	-	188,700
13	164,101	- 165,700	188,701	- 190,600	-	190,600
14	165,701	- 167,400	190,601	- 192,600	-	192,600
15	167,401	- 169,100	192,601	- 194,500	-	194,500
16	169,101	- 170,800	194,501	- 196,400	-	196,400
17	170,801	- 172,500	196,401	- 198,400	-	198,400
18	172,501	- 174,200	198,401	- 200,300	-	200,300
19	174,201	- 175,900	200,301	- 202,200	-	202,200
20	175,901	- 177,500	202,201	- 204,200	-	204,200
21	177,501	- 179,200	204,201	- 206,100	-	206,100
22	179,201	- 180,900	206,101	- 208,100	-	208,100
23	180,901	- 182,600	208,101	- 210,000	-	210,000
24	182,601	- 184,300	210,001	- 211,900	-	211,900
25	184,301	- 186,000	211,901	- 213,900	-	213,900
26	186,001	- 187,600	213,901	- 215,800	-	215,800
27	187,601	- 189,300	215,801	- 217,700	-	217,700
28	189,301	- 191,000	217,701	- 219,700	-	219,700
29	191,001	- 192,700	219,701	- 221,600	-	221,600
30	192,701	- 194,400	221,601	- 223,500	-	223,500
31	194,401	- 196,100	223,501	- 225,500	-	225,500
32	196,101	- 197,700	225,501	- 227,400	-	227,400
33	197,701	- 199,400	227,401	- 229,400	-	229,400
34	199,401	- 201,100	229,401	- 231,300	-	231,300
35	201,101	- 202,800	231,301	- 233,200	-	233,200
36	202,801	- 204,500	233,201	- 235,200	-	235,200
37	204,501	- 206,200	235,201	- 237,100	-	237,100
38	206,201	- 207,900	237,101	- 239,000	-	239,000
39	207,901	- 209,500	239,001	- 241,000	-	241,000
40	209,501	- 211,200	241,001	- 242,900	-	242,900
41	211,201	- 212,900	242,901	- 244,800	-	244,800
42	212,901	- 214,600	244,801	- 246,800	-	246,800
43	214,601	- 216,300	246,801	- 248,700	-	248,700
44	216,301	- 218,000	248,701	- 250,600	-	250,600
45	218,001	- 219,600	250,601	- 252,600	-	252,600
46	219,601	- 221,300	252,601	- 254,500	-	254,500
47	221,301	- 223,000	254,501	- 256,500	-	256,500
48	223,001	- 224,700	256,501	- 258,400	-	258,400
49	224,701	- 226,400	258,401	- 260,300	-	260,300
50	226,401	- 228,100	260,301	- 262,300	-	262,300
51	228,101	- 229,800	262,301	- 264,200	-	264,200



PRESIDEN
REPUBLIK INDONESIA

- 41 -

TAR C III

TAR PENYESUAIAN/PENETAPAN TUNJANGAN POKOK

ANAK YATIM/PIATU PRAJURIT TENTARA NASIONAL INDONESIA
YANG GUGUR/TEWAS/MENINGGAL DUNIA DALAM DAN OLEH KARENA DINAS
DAN DIANGKAT SEBAGAI PAHLAWAN
GOLONGAN IV / PAMEN

NO	TUNJANGAN POKOK UNTUK TIAP ANAK			
	BERDASARKAN PP 13 TH. 2003 TMT 1 JANUARI 2003		BERDASARKAN PP 67 TH. 2005 TMT 1 JANUARI 2006	
1	2		3	
1	-		-	
1	-	159,600	-	183,600
2	159,601	-	183,601	-
3	161,401	-	185,701	-
4	163,201	-	187,801	-
5	165,001	-	189,801	-
6	166,901	-	191,901	-
7	168,701	-	194,001	-
8	170,501	-	196,101	-
9	172,301	-	198,201	-
10	174,101	-	200,301	-
11	175,901	-	202,301	-
12	177,701	-	204,401	-
13	179,501	-	206,501	-
14	181,301	-	208,601	-
15	183,201	-	210,701	-
16	185,001	-	212,801	-
17	186,801	-	214,801	-
18	188,601	-	216,901	-
19	190,401	-	219,001	-
20	192,201	-	221,101	-
21	194,001	-	223,201	-
22	195,801	-	225,201	-
23	197,601	-	227,301	-
24	199,501	-	229,401	-
25	201,301	-	231,501	-
26	203,101	-	233,601	-
27	204,901	-	235,701	-
28	206,701	-	237,701	-
29	208,501	-	239,801	-
30	210,301	-	241,901	-
31	212,101	-	244,001	-
32	214,001	-	246,101	-
33	215,801	-	248,201	-
34	217,601	-	250,201	-
35	219,401	-	252,301	-
36	221,201	-	254,401	-
37	223,001	-	256,501	-
38	224,801	-	258,601	-
39	226,601	-	260,601	-
40	228,401	-	262,701	-
41	230,301	-	264,801	-
42	232,101	-	266,901	-
43	233,901	-	269,001	-
44	235,701	-	271,101	-
45	237,501	-	273,101	-
46	239,301	-	275,201	-
47	241,101	-	277,301	-
48	242,901	-	279,401	-
49	244,701	-	281,501	-
50	246,601	-	283,601	-
51	248,401	-	285,601	-
52	250,201	-	287,701	-



PRESIDEN
REPUBLIK INDONESIA

- 42 -

DAFTAR C III
DAFTAR PENYESUAIAN/PENETAPAN TUNJANGAN POKOK
ANAK YATIM/PIATU PRAJURIT TENTARA NASIONAL INDONESIA
YANG GUGUR/TEWAS/MENINGGAL DUNIA DALAM DAN OLEH KARENA DINAS
DAN DIANGKAT SEBAGAI PAHLAWAN
GOLONGAN IV / PATI

NO	TUNJANGAN POKOK UNTUK TIAP ANAK				
	BERDASARKAN PP 13 TH. 2003 TMT 1 JANUARI 2003		BERDASARKAN PP 67 TH. 2005 TMT 1 JANUARI 2006		TMT 1 JANUARI 2006
1	2		3		4
1	-	175,100	-	201,300	201,300
2	175,101	179,400	201,301	206,400	206,400
3	179,401	183,800	206,401	211,400	211,400
4	183,801	188,200	211,401	216,500	216,500
5	188,201	192,600	216,501	221,500	221,500
6	192,601	197,000	221,501	226,600	226,600
7	197,001	201,400	226,601	231,700	231,700
8	201,401	205,800	231,701	236,700	236,700
9	205,801	210,200	236,701	241,800	241,800
10	210,201	214,600	241,801	246,800	246,800
11	214,601	219,000	246,801	251,900	251,900
12	219,001	223,400	251,901	257,000	257,000
13	223,401	227,800	257,001	262,000	262,000
14	227,801	232,200	262,001	267,100	267,100
15	232,201	236,600	267,101	272,100	272,100
16	236,601	241,000	272,101	277,200	277,200
17	241,001	245,400	277,201	282,300	282,300
18	245,401	249,800	282,301	287,300	287,300
19	249,801	254,200	287,301	292,400	292,400
20	254,201	258,600	292,401	297,400	297,400
21	258,601	263,000	297,401	302,500	302,500
22	263,001	267,400	302,501	307,600	307,600
23	267,401	271,800	307,601	312,600	312,600
24	271,801	276,200	312,601	317,700	317,700
25	276,201	280,600	317,701	322,700	322,700
26	280,601	285,000	322,701	327,800	327,800

PRESIDEN REPUBLIK INDONESIA,

ttd

DR. H. SUSILO BAMBANG YUDHOYONO

Salinan sesuai dengan aslinya
DEPUTI MENTERI SEKRETARIS NEGARA
BIDANG PERUNDANG-UNDANGAN,

ABDUL WAHID



PRESIDEN
REPUBLIK INDONESIA

LAMPIRAN IV
PERATURAN PEMERINTAH REPUBLIK INDONESIA
NOMOR 14 TAHUN 2006
TANGGAL 20 April 2006

DAFTAR I
DAFTAR PENYESUAIAN/PENETAPAN TUNJANGAN POKOK
ANAK YATIM-PIATU PRAJURIT/PURNAWIRAWAN
PRAJURIT TENTARA NASIONAL INDONESIA
YANG MENINGGAL DUNIA BUKAN KARENA DINAS
GOLONGAN I/TAMTAMA

NO	PENSUN POKOK UNTUK 1 ANAK					
	BERDASARKAN PP 13 TH. 2003 TMT 1 JANUARI 2003		BERDASARKAN PP 67 TH. 2005 TMT 1 JANUARI 2006		TMT 1 JANUARI 2006	
	2		3		4	
1	-	187,200	-	215,300	-	215,300
2	187,201	- 188,200	215,301	- 216,400	-	216,400
3	188,201	- 189,200	216,401	- 217,600	-	217,600
4	189,201	- 190,200	217,601	- 218,700	-	218,700
5	190,201	- 191,200	218,701	- 219,800	-	219,800
6	191,201	- 192,200	219,801	- 220,900	-	220,900
7	192,201	- 193,100	220,901	- 222,100	-	222,100
8	193,101	- 194,100	222,101	- 223,200	-	223,200
9	194,101	- 195,100	223,201	- 224,300	-	224,300
10	195,101	- 196,100	224,301	- 225,500	-	225,500
11	196,101	- 197,100	225,501	- 226,600	-	226,600
12	197,101	- 198,000	226,601	- 227,700	-	227,700
13	198,001	- 199,000	227,701	- 228,800	-	228,800
14	199,001	- 200,000	228,801	- 230,000	-	230,000
15	200,001	- 201,000	230,001	- 231,100	-	231,100
16	201,001	- 202,000	231,101	- 232,200	-	232,200
17	202,001	- 202,900	232,201	- 233,300	-	233,300
18	202,901	- 203,900	233,301	- 234,500	-	234,500
19	203,901	- 204,900	234,501	- 235,600	-	235,600
20	204,901	- 205,900	235,601	- 236,700	-	236,700
21	205,901	- 206,900	236,701	- 237,900	-	237,900
22	206,901	- 207,800	237,901	- 239,000	-	239,000
23	207,801	- 208,800	239,001	- 240,100	-	240,100
24	208,801	- 209,800	240,101	- 241,200	-	241,200
25	209,801	- 210,800	241,201	- 242,400	-	242,400
26	210,801	- 211,800	242,401	- 243,500	-	243,500



PRESIDEN
REPUBLIK INDONESIA

- 2 -

DI
DAFTAR PENYESUAIAN/PENETAPAN TUNJANGAN POKOK
ANAK YATIM-PIATU PRAJURIT/PURNAWIRAWAN
PRAJURIT TENTARA NASIONAL INDONESIA
YANG MENINGGAL DUNIA BUKAN KARENA DINAS
GOLONGAN II / BINTARA

NO	PENSIUN POKOK UNTUK 1 ANAK					
	BERDASARKAN PP 13 TH. 2003 TMT 1 JANUARI 2003		BERDASARKAN PP 67 TH. 2005 TMT 1 JANUARI 2006		TMT 1 JANUARI 2006	
1	2		3		4	
1	-	187,200	-	215,300	215,300	
2	187,201	- 188,300	215,301	- 216,500	216,500	
3	188,301	- 189,300	216,501	- 217,600	217,600	
4	189,301	- 190,300	217,601	- 218,800	218,800	
5	190,301	- 191,300	218,801	- 220,000	220,000	
6	191,301	- 192,300	220,001	- 221,200	221,200	
7	192,301	- 193,400	221,201	- 222,300	222,300	
8	193,401	- 194,400	222,301	- 223,500	223,500	
9	194,401	- 195,400	223,501	- 224,700	224,700	
10	195,401	- 196,400	224,701	- 225,900	225,900	
11	196,401	- 197,500	225,901	- 227,000	227,000	
12	197,501	- 198,500	227,001	- 228,200	228,200	
13	198,501	- 199,500	228,201	- 229,400	229,400	
14	199,501	- 200,500	229,401	- 230,600	230,600	
15	200,501	- 201,500	230,601	- 231,700	231,700	
16	201,501	- 202,600	231,701	- 232,900	232,900	
17	202,601	- 203,600	232,901	- 234,100	234,100	
18	203,601	- 204,600	234,101	- 235,300	235,300	
19	204,601	- 205,600	235,301	- 236,400	236,400	
20	205,601	- 206,600	236,401	- 237,600	237,600	
21	206,601	- 207,700	237,601	- 238,800	238,800	
22	207,701	- 208,700	238,801	- 240,000	240,000	
23	208,701	- 209,700	240,001	- 241,100	241,100	
24	209,701	- 210,700	241,101	- 242,300	242,300	
25	210,701	- 211,700	242,301	- 243,500	243,500	
26	211,701	- 212,800	243,501	- 244,600	244,600	
27	212,801	- 213,800	244,601	- 245,800	245,800	
28	213,801	- 214,800	245,801	- 247,000	247,000	
29	214,801	- 215,800	247,001	- 248,200	248,200	
30	215,801	- 216,800	248,201	- 249,300	249,300	
31	216,801	- 217,900	249,301	- 250,500	250,500	
32	217,901	- 218,900	250,501	- 251,700	251,700	
33	218,901	- 219,900	251,701	- 252,900	252,900	
34	219,901	- 220,900	252,901	- 254,000	254,000	
35	220,901	- 222,000	254,001	- 255,200	255,200	
36	222,001	- 223,000	255,201	- 256,400	256,400	
37	223,001	- 224,000	256,401	- 257,600	257,600	
38	224,001	- 225,000	257,601	- 258,700	258,700	
39	225,001	- 226,000	258,701	- 259,900	259,900	
40	226,001	- 227,100	259,901	- 261,100	261,100	
41	227,101	- 228,100	261,101	- 262,300	262,300	
42	228,101	- 229,100	262,301	- 263,400	263,400	
43	229,101	- 230,100	263,401	- 264,600	264,600	
44	230,101	- 231,100	264,601	- 265,800	265,800	
45	231,101	- 232,200	265,801	- 267,000	267,000	
46	232,201	- 233,200	267,001	- 268,100	268,100	



PRESIDEN
REPUBLIK INDONESIA

- 3 -

DI

DAFTAR PENYESUAIAN/PENETAPAN TUNJANGAN POKOK
ANAK YATIM-PIATU PRAJURIT/PURNAWIRAWAN
PRAJURIT TENTARA NASIONAL INDONESIA
YANG MENINGGAL DUNIA BUKAN KARENA DINAS
GOLONGAN II / BINTARA

NO	PENSUN POKOK UNTUK 1 ANAK					
	BERDASARKAN PP 13 TH. 2003 TMT 1 JANUARI 2003		BERDASARKAN PP 67 TH. 2005 TMT 1 JANUARI 2006		TMT 1 JANUARI 2006	
1	2		3		4	
47	233,201	- 234,200	268,101	- 269,300	269,300	
48	234,201	- 235,200	269,301	- 270,500	270,500	
49	235,201	- 236,200	270,501	- 271,600	271,600	
50	236,201	- 237,300	271,601	- 272,800	272,800	
51	237,301	- 238,300	272,801	- 274,000	274,000	
52	238,301	- 239,300	274,001	- 275,200	275,200	
53	239,301	- 240,300	275,201	- 276,300	276,300	
54	240,301	- 241,300	276,301	- 277,500	277,500	
55	241,301	- 242,400	277,501	- 278,700	278,700	
56	242,401	- 243,400	278,701	- 279,900	279,900	
57	243,401	- 244,400	279,901	- 281,000	281,000	
58	244,401	- 245,400	281,001	- 282,200	282,200	
59	245,401	- 246,500	282,201	- 283,400	283,400	
60	246,501	- 247,500	283,401	- 284,600	284,600	
61	247,501	- 248,500	284,601	- 285,700	285,700	
62	248,501	- 249,500	285,701	- 286,900	286,900	
63	249,501	- 250,500	286,901	- 288,100	288,100	
64	250,501	- 251,600	288,101	- 289,300	289,300	
65	251,601	- 252,600	289,301	- 290,400	290,400	
66	252,601	- 253,600	290,401	- 291,600	291,600	
67	253,601	- 254,600	291,601	- 292,800	292,800	
68	254,601	- 255,600	292,801	- 294,000	294,000	
69	255,601	- 256,700	294,001	- 295,100	295,100	
70	256,701	- 257,700	295,101	- 296,300	296,300	
71	257,701	- 258,700	296,301	- 297,500	297,500	
72	258,701	- 259,700	297,501	- 298,600	298,600	
73	259,701	- 260,700	298,601	- 299,800	299,800	
74	260,701	- 261,800	299,801	- 301,000	301,000	
75	261,801	- 262,800	301,001	- 302,200	302,200	
76	262,801	- 263,800	302,201	- 303,300	303,300	
77	263,801	- 264,800	303,301	- 304,500	304,500	
78	264,801	- 265,800	304,501	- 305,700	305,700	
79	265,801	- 266,900	305,701	- 306,900	306,900	
80	266,901	- 267,900	306,901	- 308,000	308,000	
81	267,901	- 268,900	308,001	- 309,200	309,200	
82	268,901	- 269,900	309,201	- 310,400	310,400	
83	269,901	- 271,000	310,401	- 311,600	311,600	
84	271,001	- 272,000	311,601	- 312,700	312,700	
85	272,001	- 273,000	312,701	- 313,900	313,900	
86	273,001	- 274,000	313,901	- 315,100	315,100	
87	274,001	- 275,000	315,101	- 316,300	316,300	
88	275,001	- 276,100	316,301	- 317,400	317,400	
89	276,101	- 277,100	317,401	- 318,600	318,600	
90	277,101	- 278,100	318,601	- 319,800	319,800	
91	278,101	- 279,100	319,801	- 321,000	321,000	
92	279,101	- 280,100	321,001	- 322,100	322,100	
93	280,101	- 281,200	322,101	- 323,300	323,300	



PRESIDEN
REPUBLIK INDONESIA

- 4 -

TAR D I
TAR PENYESUAIAN/PENETAPAN TUNJANGAN POKOK
ANAK YATIM-PIATU PRAJURIT/PURNAWIRAWAN
PRAJURIT TENTARA NASIONAL INDONESIA
YANG MENINGGAL DUNIA BUKAN KARENA DINAS
GOLONGAN III / PAMA

NO	PENSUIN POKOK UNTUK 1 ANAK					
	BERDASARKAN PP 13 TH. 2003 TMT 1 JANUARI 2003		BERDASARKAN PP 67 TH. 2005 TMT 1 JANUARI 2006		TMT 1 JANUARI 2006	
1	2		3		4	
1	-	218,300	-	251,000	251,000	
2	218,301	- 220,800	251,001	- 253,800	253,800	
3	220,801	- 223,200	253,801	- 256,700	256,700	
4	223,201	- 225,700	256,701	- 259,500	259,500	
5	225,701	- 228,200	259,501	- 262,400	262,400	
6	228,201	- 230,700	262,401	- 265,200	265,200	
7	230,701	- 233,200	265,201	- 268,100	268,100	
8	233,201	- 235,600	268,101	- 270,900	270,900	
9	235,601	- 238,100	270,901	- 273,800	273,800	
10	238,101	- 240,600	273,801	- 276,600	276,600	
11	240,601	- 243,100	276,601	- 279,500	279,500	
12	243,101	- 245,500	279,501	- 282,300	282,300	
13	245,501	- 248,000	282,301	- 285,200	285,200	
14	248,001	- 250,500	285,201	- 288,000	288,000	
15	250,501	- 253,000	288,001	- 290,900	290,900	
16	253,001	- 255,500	290,901	- 293,700	293,700	
17	255,501	- 257,900	293,701	- 296,600	296,600	
18	257,901	- 260,400	296,601	- 299,400	299,400	
19	260,401	- 262,900	299,401	- 302,300	302,300	
20	262,901	- 265,400	302,301	- 305,100	305,100	
21	265,401	- 267,800	305,101	- 308,000	308,000	
22	267,801	- 270,300	308,001	- 310,800	310,800	
23	270,301	- 272,800	310,801	- 313,700	313,700	
24	272,801	- 275,300	313,701	- 316,500	316,500	
25	275,301	- 277,700	316,501	- 319,400	319,400	
26	277,701	- 280,200	319,401	- 322,200	322,200	
27	280,201	- 282,700	322,201	- 325,100	325,100	
28	282,701	- 285,200	325,101	- 327,900	327,900	
29	285,201	- 287,700	327,901	- 330,800	330,800	
30	287,701	- 290,100	330,801	- 333,600	333,600	
31	290,101	- 292,600	333,601	- 336,500	336,500	
32	292,601	- 295,100	336,501	- 339,300	339,300	
33	295,101	- 297,600	339,301	- 342,200	342,200	
34	297,601	- 300,000	342,201	- 345,000	345,000	
35	300,001	- 302,500	345,001	- 347,900	347,900	
36	302,501	- 305,000	347,901	- 350,700	350,700	
37	305,001	- 307,500	350,701	- 353,600	353,600	
38	307,501	- 310,000	353,601	- 356,400	356,400	
39	310,001	- 312,400	356,401	- 359,300	359,300	
40	312,401	- 314,900	359,301	- 362,100	362,100	
41	314,901	- 317,400	362,101	- 365,000	365,000	
42	317,401	- 319,900	365,001	- 367,800	367,800	
43	319,901	- 322,300	367,801	- 370,700	370,700	
44	322,301	- 324,800	370,701	- 373,500	373,500	
45	324,801	- 327,300	373,501	- 376,400	376,400	
46	327,301	- 329,800	376,401	- 379,200	379,200	
47	329,801	- 332,200	379,201	- 382,100	382,100	
48	332,201	- 334,700	382,101	- 384,900	384,900	
49	334,701	- 337,200	384,901	- 387,800	387,800	
50	337,201	- 339,700	387,801	- 390,600	390,600	
51	339,701	- 342,200	390,601	- 393,500	393,500	
52	342,201	- 344,600	393,501	- 396,300	396,300	



PRESIDEN
REPUBLIK INDONESIA

- 5 -

AR D I

.... AR PENYESUAIAN/PENETAPAN TUNJANGAN POKOK
ANAK YATIM-PIATU PRAJURIT/PURNAWIRAWAN
PRAJURIT TENTARA NASIONAL INDONESIA
YANG MENINGGAL DUNIA BUKAN KARENA DINAS
GOLONGAN IV / PAMEN

NO	PENSUN POKOK UNTUK 1 ANAK				
	BERDASARKAN PP 13 TH. 2003 TMT 1 JANUARI 2003		BERDASARKAN PP 67 TH. 2005 TMT 1 JANUARI 2006		TMT 1 JANUARI 2006
1	2		3		4
1	-	239,400	-	275,300	275,300
2	239,401	242,100	275,301	278,400	278,400
3	242,101	244,900	278,401	281,600	281,600
4	244,901	247,600	281,601	284,700	284,700
5	247,601	250,300	284,701	287,800	287,800
6	250,301	253,000	287,801	290,900	290,900
7	253,001	255,700	290,901	294,100	294,100
8	255,701	258,400	294,101	297,200	297,200
9	258,401	261,200	297,201	300,300	300,300
10	261,201	263,900	300,301	303,400	303,400
11	263,901	266,600	303,401	306,600	306,600
12	266,601	269,300	306,601	309,700	309,700
13	269,301	272,000	309,701	312,800	312,800
14	272,001	274,700	312,801	315,900	315,900
15	274,701	277,500	315,901	319,100	319,100
16	277,501	280,200	319,101	322,200	322,200
17	280,201	282,900	322,201	325,300	325,300
18	282,901	285,600	325,301	328,400	328,400
19	285,601	288,300	328,401	331,600	331,600
20	288,301	291,000	331,601	334,700	334,700
21	291,001	293,800	334,701	337,800	337,800
22	293,801	296,500	337,801	340,900	340,900
23	296,501	299,200	340,901	344,100	344,100
24	299,201	301,900	344,101	347,200	347,200
25	301,901	304,600	347,201	350,300	350,300
26	304,601	307,300	350,301	353,400	353,400
27	307,301	310,100	353,401	356,600	356,600
28	310,101	312,800	356,601	359,700	359,700
29	312,801	315,500	359,701	362,800	362,800
30	315,501	318,200	362,801	365,900	365,900
31	318,201	320,900	365,901	369,100	369,100
32	320,901	323,600	369,101	372,200	372,200
33	323,601	326,400	372,201	375,300	375,300
34	326,401	329,100	375,301	378,400	378,400
35	329,101	331,800	378,401	381,600	381,600
36	331,801	334,500	381,601	384,700	384,700
37	334,501	337,200	384,701	387,800	387,800
38	337,201	339,900	387,801	390,900	390,900
39	339,901	342,700	390,901	394,100	394,100
40	342,701	345,400	394,101	397,200	397,200
41	345,401	348,100	397,201	400,300	400,300
42	348,101	350,800	400,301	403,400	403,400
43	350,801	353,500	403,401	406,600	406,600
44	353,501	356,200	406,601	409,700	409,700
45	356,201	359,000	409,701	412,800	412,800
46	359,001	361,700	412,801	415,900	415,900
47	361,701	364,400	415,901	419,100	419,100
48	364,401	367,100	419,101	422,200	422,200
49	367,101	369,800	422,201	425,300	425,300
50	369,801	372,500	425,301	428,400	428,400
51	372,501	375,300	428,401	431,600	431,600
52	375,301	378,000	431,601	434,700	434,700



PRESIDEN
REPUBLIK INDONESIA

- 6 -

DAFTAR D I
DAFTAR PENYESUAIAN/PENETAPAN TUNJANGAN POKOK
ANAK YATIM-PIATU PRAJURIT/PURNAWIRAWAN
PRAJURIT TENTARA NASIONAL INDONESIA
YANG MENINGGAL DUNIA BUKAN KARENA DINAS
GOLONGAN IV / PATI

NO	PENSUN POKOK UNTUK 1 ANAK		
	BERDASARKAN PP 13 TH. 2003 TMT 1 JANUARI 2003	BERDASARKAN PP 67 TH. 2005 TMT 1 JANUARI 2006	TMT 1 JANUARI 2006
1	2	3	4
1	- 262,600	- 302,000	302,000
2	262,601 - 269,200	302,001 - 309,600	309,600
3	269,201 - 275,800	309,601 - 317,200	317,200
4	275,801 - 282,400	317,201 - 324,800	324,800
5	282,401 - 289,000	324,801 - 332,300	332,300
6	289,001 - 295,600	332,301 - 339,900	339,900
7	295,601 - 302,200	339,901 - 347,500	347,500
8	302,201 - 308,800	347,501 - 355,100	355,100
9	308,801 - 315,400	355,101 - 362,700	362,700
10	315,401 - 321,900	362,701 - 370,300	370,300
11	321,901 - 328,500	370,301 - 377,800	377,800
12	328,501 - 335,100	377,801 - 385,400	385,400
13	335,101 - 341,700	385,401 - 393,000	393,000
14	341,701 - 348,300	393,001 - 400,600	400,600
15	348,301 - 354,900	400,601 - 408,200	408,200
16	354,901 - 361,500	408,201 - 415,800	415,800
17	361,501 - 368,100	415,801 - 423,300	423,300
18	368,101 - 374,700	423,301 - 430,900	430,900
19	374,701 - 381,300	430,901 - 438,500	438,500
20	381,301 - 387,900	438,501 - 446,100	446,100
21	387,901 - 394,500	446,101 - 453,700	453,700
22	394,501 - 401,100	453,701 - 461,300	461,300
23	401,101 - 407,700	461,301 - 468,800	468,800
24	407,701 - 414,300	468,801 - 476,400	476,400
25	414,301 - 420,900	476,401 - 484,000	484,000
26	420,901 - 427,500	484,001 - 491,600	491,600



PRESIDEN
REPUBLIK INDONESIA

- 7 -

DAFTAR D I
DAFTAR PENYESUAIAN/PENETAPAN TUNJANGAN POKOK
ANAK YATIM-PIATU PRAJURIT/PURNAWIRAWAN
PRAJURIT TENTARA NASIONAL INDONESIA
YANG MENINGGAL DUNIA BUKAN KARENA DINAS
GOLONGAN I / TAMTAMA

NO	PENSIUN POKOK UNTUK 2 ANAK					
	BERDASARKAN PP 13 TH. 2003 TMT 1 JANUARI 2003		BERDASARKAN PP 67 TH. 2005 TMT 1 JANUARI 2006		TMT 1 JANUARI 2006	
	2		3		4	
1	-	249,700	-	287,200	287,200	
2	249,701	- 251,000	287,201	- 288,700	288,700	
3	251,001	- 252,300	288,701	- 290,200	290,200	
4	252,301	- 253,600	290,201	- 291,700	291,700	
5	253,601	- 254,900	291,701	- 293,200	293,200	
6	254,901	- 256,200	293,201	- 294,700	294,700	
7	256,201	- 257,500	294,701	- 296,200	296,200	
8	257,501	- 258,800	296,201	- 297,700	297,700	
9	258,801	- 260,100	297,701	- 299,200	299,200	
10	260,101	- 261,400	299,201	- 300,700	300,700	
11	261,401	- 262,700	300,701	- 302,200	302,200	
12	262,701	- 264,000	302,201	- 303,700	303,700	
13	264,001	- 265,400	303,701	- 305,200	305,200	
14	265,401	- 266,700	305,201	- 306,700	306,700	
15	266,701	- 268,000	306,701	- 308,200	308,200	
16	268,001	- 269,300	308,201	- 309,700	309,700	
17	269,301	- 270,600	309,701	- 311,200	311,200	
18	270,601	- 271,900	311,201	- 312,700	312,700	
19	271,901	- 273,200	312,701	- 314,200	314,200	
20	273,201	- 274,500	314,201	- 315,700	315,700	
21	274,501	- 275,800	315,701	- 317,200	317,200	
22	275,801	- 277,100	317,201	- 318,700	318,700	
23	277,101	- 278,400	318,701	- 320,200	320,200	
24	278,401	- 279,700	320,201	- 321,700	321,700	
25	279,701	- 281,100	321,701	- 323,200	323,200	
26	281,101	- 282,400	323,201	- 324,700	324,700	



PRESIDEN
REPUBLIK INDONESIA

- 8 -

DAFTAR D I
DAFTAR PENYESUAIAN/PENETAPAN TUNJANGAN POKOK
ANAK YATIM-PIATU PRAJURIT/PURNAWIRAWAN
PRAJURIT TENTARA NASIONAL INDONESIA
YANG MENINGGAL DUNIA BUKAN KARENA DINAS
GOLONGAN II / BINTARA

NO	PENSIUN POKOK UNTUK 2 ANAK			
	BERDASARKAN PP 13 TH. 2003 TMT 1 JANUARI 2003		BERDASARKAN PP 67 TH. 2005 TMT 1 JANUARI 2006	
	TMT 1 JANUARI 2003		TMT 1 JANUARI 2006	
1	2		3	
1	-	249,700	-	287,200
287,200				
2	249,701	- 251,000	287,201	- 288,800
288,800				
3	251,001	- 252,400	288,801	- 290,300
290,300				
4	252,401	- 253,700	290,301	- 291,900
291,900				
5	253,701	- 255,100	291,901	- 293,500
293,500				
6	255,101	- 256,500	293,501	- 295,000
295,000				
7	256,501	- 257,800	295,001	- 296,600
296,600				
8	257,801	- 259,200	296,601	- 298,100
298,100				
9	259,201	- 260,500	298,101	- 299,700
299,700				
10	260,501	- 261,900	299,701	- 301,300
301,300				
11	261,901	- 263,300	301,301	- 302,800
302,800				
12	263,301	- 264,600	302,801	- 304,400
304,400				
13	264,601	- 266,000	304,401	- 306,000
306,000				
14	266,001	- 267,400	306,001	- 307,500
307,500				
15	267,401	- 268,700	307,501	- 309,100
309,100				
16	268,701	- 270,100	309,101	- 310,700
310,700				
17	270,101	- 271,400	310,701	- 312,200
312,200				
18	271,401	- 272,800	312,201	- 313,800
313,800				
19	272,801	- 274,200	313,801	- 315,400
315,400				
20	274,201	- 275,500	315,401	- 316,900
316,900				
21	275,501	- 276,900	316,901	- 318,500
318,500				
22	276,901	- 278,200	318,501	- 320,000
320,000				
23	278,201	- 279,600	320,001	- 321,600
321,600				
24	279,601	- 281,000	321,601	- 323,200
323,200				
25	281,001	- 282,300	323,201	- 324,700
324,700				
26	282,301	- 283,700	324,701	- 326,300
326,300				
27	283,701	- 285,000	326,301	- 327,900
327,900				
28	285,001	- 286,400	327,901	- 329,400
329,400				
29	286,401	- 287,800	329,401	- 331,000
331,000				
30	287,801	- 289,100	331,001	- 332,600
332,600				
31	289,101	- 290,500	332,601	- 334,100
334,100				
32	290,501	- 291,900	334,101	- 335,700
335,700				
33	291,901	- 293,200	335,701	- 337,300
337,300				
34	293,201	- 294,600	337,301	- 338,800
338,800				
35	294,601	- 295,900	338,801	- 340,400
340,400				
36	295,901	- 297,300	340,401	- 341,900
341,900				
37	297,301	- 298,700	341,901	- 343,500
343,500				
38	298,701	- 300,000	343,501	- 345,100
345,100				
39	300,001	- 301,400	345,101	- 346,600
346,600				
40	301,401	- 302,700	346,601	- 348,200
348,200				
41	302,701	- 304,100	348,201	- 349,800
349,800				
42	304,101	- 305,500	349,801	- 351,300
351,300				
43	305,501	- 306,800	351,301	- 352,900
352,900				
44	306,801	- 308,200	352,901	- 354,500
354,500				
45	308,201	- 309,500	354,501	- 356,000
356,000				
46	309,501	- 310,900	356,001	- 357,600
357,600				



PRESIDEN
REPUBLIK INDONESIA

- 9 -

DAFTAR D I
DAFTAR PENYESUAIAN/PENETAPAN TUNJANGAN POKOK
ANAK YATIM-PIATU PRAJURIT/PURNAWIRAWAN
PRAJURIT TENTARA NASIONAL INDONESIA
YANG MENINGGAL DUNIA BUKAN KARENA DINAS
GOLONGAN II / BINTARA

NO	PENSIUN POKOK UNTUK 2 ANAK					
	BERDASARKAN PP 13 TH. 2003 TMT 1 JANUARI 2003		BERDASARKAN PP 67 TH. 2005 TMT 1 JANUARI 2006		TMT 1 JANUARI 2006	
1	2		3		4	
47	310,901	- 312,300	357,601	- 359,100	359,100	
48	312,301	- 313,600	359,101	- 360,700	360,700	
49	313,601	- 315,000	360,701	- 362,300	362,300	
50	315,001	- 316,400	362,301	- 363,800	363,800	
51	316,401	- 317,700	363,801	- 365,400	365,400	
52	317,701	- 319,100	365,401	- 367,000	367,000	
53	319,101	- 320,400	367,001	- 368,500	368,500	
54	320,401	- 321,800	368,501	- 370,100	370,100	
55	321,801	- 323,200	370,101	- 371,700	371,700	
56	323,201	- 324,500	371,701	- 373,200	373,200	
57	324,501	- 325,900	373,201	- 374,800	374,800	
58	325,901	- 327,200	374,801	- 376,400	376,400	
59	327,201	- 328,600	376,401	- 377,900	377,900	
60	328,601	- 330,000	377,901	- 379,500	379,500	
61	330,001	- 331,300	379,501	- 381,000	381,000	
62	331,301	- 332,700	381,001	- 382,600	382,600	
63	332,701	- 334,000	382,601	- 384,200	384,200	
64	334,001	- 335,400	384,201	- 385,700	385,700	
65	335,401	- 336,800	385,701	- 387,300	387,300	
66	336,801	- 338,100	387,301	- 388,900	388,900	
67	338,101	- 339,500	388,901	- 390,400	390,400	
68	339,501	- 340,900	390,401	- 392,000	392,000	
69	340,901	- 342,200	392,001	- 393,600	393,600	
70	342,201	- 343,600	393,601	- 395,100	395,100	
71	343,601	- 344,900	395,101	- 396,700	396,700	
72	344,901	- 346,300	396,701	- 398,300	398,300	
73	346,301	- 347,700	398,301	- 399,800	399,800	
74	347,701	- 349,000	399,801	- 401,400	401,400	
75	349,001	- 350,400	401,401	- 402,900	402,900	
76	350,401	- 351,700	402,901	- 404,500	404,500	
77	351,701	- 353,100	404,501	- 406,100	406,100	
78	353,101	- 354,500	406,101	- 407,600	407,600	
79	354,501	- 355,800	407,601	- 409,200	409,200	
80	355,801	- 357,200	409,201	- 410,800	410,800	
81	357,201	- 358,500	410,801	- 412,300	412,300	
82	358,501	- 359,900	412,301	- 413,900	413,900	
83	359,901	- 361,300	413,901	- 415,500	415,500	
84	361,301	- 362,600	415,501	- 417,000	417,000	
85	362,601	- 364,000	417,001	- 418,600	418,600	
86	364,001	- 365,400	418,601	- 420,200	420,200	
87	365,401	- 366,700	420,201	- 421,700	421,700	
88	366,701	- 368,100	421,701	- 423,300	423,300	
89	368,101	- 369,400	423,301	- 424,800	424,800	
90	369,401	- 370,800	424,801	- 426,400	426,400	
91	370,801	- 372,200	426,401	- 428,000	428,000	
92	372,201	- 373,500	428,001	- 429,500	429,500	
93	373,501	- 374,900	429,501	- 431,100	431,100	



PRESIDEN
REPUBLIK INDONESIA

- 10 -

DAFTAR D I
DAFTAR PENYESUAIAN/PENETAPAN TUNJANGAN POKOK
ANAK YATIM-PIATU PRAJURIT/PURNAWIRAWAN
PRAJURIT TENTARA NASIONAL INDONESIA
YANG MENINGGAL DUNIA BUKAN KARENA DINAS
GOLONGAN III / PAMA

NO	PENSUN POKOK UNTUK 2 ANAK			
	BERDASARKAN PP 13 TH. 2003 TMT 1 JANUARI 2003		BERDASARKAN PP 67 TH. 2005 TMT 1 JANUARI 2006	
	TMT 1 JANUARI 2003		TMT 1 JANUARI 2006	
1	2		3	
	4		5	
1	-	291,100	-	334,700
2	291,101	-	334,701	-
3	294,401	-	338,501	-
4	297,701	-	342,301	-
5	301,001	-	346,101	-
6	304,301	-	349,901	-
7	307,601	-	353,701	-
8	310,901	-	357,501	-
9	314,201	-	361,301	-
10	317,501	-	365,101	-
11	320,801	-	368,901	-
12	324,101	-	372,701	-
13	327,401	-	376,501	-
14	330,701	-	380,301	-
15	334,001	-	384,101	-
16	337,301	-	387,901	-
17	340,601	-	391,701	-
18	343,901	-	395,501	-
19	347,201	-	399,301	-
20	350,501	-	403,101	-
21	353,801	-	406,901	-
22	357,101	-	410,701	-
23	360,401	-	414,501	-
24	363,701	-	418,301	-
25	367,001	-	422,101	-
26	370,301	-	425,901	-
27	373,601	-	429,701	-
28	376,901	-	433,501	-
29	380,201	-	437,301	-
30	383,501	-	441,101	-
31	386,801	-	444,901	-
32	390,101	-	448,701	-
33	393,501	-	452,501	-
34	396,801	-	456,301	-
35	400,101	-	460,101	-
36	403,401	-	463,901	-
37	406,701	-	467,701	-
38	410,001	-	471,501	-
39	413,301	-	475,301	-
40	416,601	-	479,101	-
41	419,901	-	482,901	-
42	423,201	-	486,701	-
43	426,501	-	490,501	-
44	429,801	-	494,301	-
45	433,101	-	498,101	-
46	436,401	-	501,901	-
47	439,701	-	505,701	-
48	443,001	-	509,501	-
49	446,301	-	513,301	-
50	449,601	-	517,101	-
51	452,901	-	520,901	-
52	456,201	-	524,701	-



PRESIDEN
REPUBLIK INDONESIA

- 11 -

DAFTAR D I
DAFTAR PENYESUAIAN/PENETAPAN TUNJANGAN POKOK
ANAK YATIM-PIATU PRAJURIT/PURNAWIRAWAN
PRAJURIT TENTARA NASIONAL INDONESIA
YANG MENINGGAL DUNIA BUKAN KARENA DINAS
GOLONGAN IV / PAMEN

NO	PENSUN POKOK UNTUK 2 ANAK				
	BERDASARKAN PP 13 TH. 2003 TMT 1 JANUARI 2003		BERDASARKAN PP 67 TH. 2005 TMT 1 JANUARI 2006		TMT 1 JANUARI 2006
1	2		3		4
1	-	319,200	-	367,100	367,100
2	319,201	- 322,900	367,101	- 371,300	371,300
3	322,901	- 326,500	371,301	- 375,400	375,400
4	326,501	- 330,100	375,401	- 379,600	379,600
5	330,101	- 333,700	379,601	- 383,800	383,800
6	333,701	- 337,300	383,801	- 387,900	387,900
7	337,301	- 341,000	387,901	- 392,100	392,100
8	341,001	- 344,600	392,101	- 396,300	396,300
9	344,601	- 348,200	396,301	- 400,400	400,400
10	348,201	- 351,800	400,401	- 404,600	404,600
11	351,801	- 355,500	404,601	- 408,800	408,800
12	355,501	- 359,100	408,801	- 412,900	412,900
13	359,101	- 362,700	412,901	- 417,100	417,100
14	362,701	- 366,300	417,101	- 421,300	421,300
15	366,301	- 369,900	421,301	- 425,400	425,400
16	369,901	- 373,600	425,401	- 429,600	429,600
17	373,601	- 377,200	429,601	- 433,800	433,800
18	377,201	- 380,800	433,801	- 437,900	437,900
19	380,801	- 384,400	437,901	- 442,100	442,100
20	384,401	- 388,100	442,101	- 446,300	446,300
21	388,101	- 391,700	446,301	- 450,400	450,400
22	391,701	- 395,300	450,401	- 454,600	454,600
23	395,301	- 398,900	454,601	- 458,800	458,800
24	398,901	- 402,500	458,801	- 462,900	462,900
25	402,501	- 406,200	462,901	- 467,100	467,100
26	406,201	- 409,800	467,101	- 471,300	471,300
27	409,801	- 413,400	471,301	- 475,400	475,400
28	413,401	- 417,000	475,401	- 479,600	479,600
29	417,001	- 420,700	479,601	- 483,800	483,800
30	420,701	- 424,300	483,801	- 487,900	487,900
31	424,301	- 427,900	487,901	- 492,100	492,100
32	427,901	- 431,500	492,101	- 496,300	496,300
33	431,501	- 435,100	496,301	- 500,400	500,400
34	435,101	- 438,800	500,401	- 504,600	504,600
35	438,801	- 442,400	504,601	- 508,800	508,800
36	442,401	- 446,000	508,801	- 512,900	512,900
37	446,001	- 449,600	512,901	- 517,100	517,100
38	449,601	- 453,300	517,101	- 521,300	521,300
39	453,301	- 456,900	521,301	- 525,400	525,400
40	456,901	- 460,500	525,401	- 529,600	529,600
41	460,501	- 464,100	529,601	- 533,800	533,800
42	464,101	- 467,700	533,801	- 537,900	537,900
43	467,701	- 471,400	537,901	- 542,100	542,100
44	471,401	- 475,000	542,101	- 546,300	546,300
45	475,001	- 478,600	546,301	- 550,400	550,400
46	478,601	- 482,200	550,401	- 554,600	554,600
47	482,201	- 485,900	554,601	- 558,800	558,800
48	485,901	- 489,500	558,801	- 562,900	562,900
49	489,501	- 493,100	562,901	- 567,100	567,100
50	493,101	- 496,700	567,101	- 571,300	571,300
51	496,701	- 500,300	571,301	- 575,400	575,400
52	500,301	- 504,000	575,401	- 579,600	579,600



PRESIDEN
REPUBLIK INDONESIA

- 12-

DAFTAR D I
DAFTAR PENYESUAIAN/PENETAPAN TUNJANGAN POKOK
ANAK YATIM-PIATU PRAJURIT/PURNAWIRAWAN
PRAJURIT TENTARA NASIONAL INDONESIA
YANG MENINGGAL DUNIA BUKAN KARENA DINAS
GOLONGAN IV / PATI

NO	PENSIUN POKOK UNTUK 2 ANAK		
	BERDASARKAN PP 13 TH. 2003 TMT 1 JANUARI 2003	BERDASARKAN PP 67 TH. 2005 TMT 1 JANUARI 2006	TMT 1 JANUARI 2006
1	2	3	4
1	- 350,100	- 402,600	402,600
2	350,101 - 358,900	402,601 - 412,700	412,700
3	358,901 - 367,700	412,701 - 422,800	422,800
4	367,701 - 376,500	422,801 - 432,900	432,900
5	376,501 - 385,300	432,901 - 443,100	443,100
6	385,301 - 394,100	443,101 - 453,200	453,200
7	394,101 - 402,900	453,201 - 463,300	463,300
8	402,901 - 411,700	463,301 - 473,400	473,400
9	411,701 - 420,500	473,401 - 483,500	483,500
10	420,501 - 429,300	483,501 - 493,600	493,600
11	429,301 - 438,100	493,601 - 503,800	503,800
12	438,101 - 446,900	503,801 - 513,900	513,900
13	446,901 - 455,700	513,901 - 524,000	524,000
14	455,701 - 464,400	524,001 - 534,100	534,100
15	464,401 - 473,200	534,101 - 544,200	544,200
16	473,201 - 482,000	544,201 - 554,300	554,300
17	482,001 - 490,800	554,301 - 564,500	564,500
18	490,801 - 499,600	564,501 - 574,600	574,600
19	499,601 - 508,400	574,601 - 584,700	584,700
20	508,401 - 517,200	584,701 - 594,800	594,800
21	517,201 - 526,000	594,801 - 604,900	604,900
22	526,001 - 534,800	604,901 - 615,000	615,000
23	534,801 - 543,600	615,001 - 625,200	625,200
24	543,601 - 552,400	625,201 - 635,300	635,300
25	552,401 - 561,200	635,301 - 645,400	645,400
26	561,201 - 570,000	645,401 - 655,500	655,500



PRESIDEN
REPUBLIK INDONESIA

- 13 -

DAFTAR D I
DAFTAR PENYESUAIAN/PENETAPAN TUNJANGAN POKOK
ANAK YATIM-PIATU PRAJURIT/PURNAWIRAWAN
PRAJURIT TENTARA NASIONAL INDONESIA
YANG MENINGGAL DUNIA BUKAN KARENA DINAS
GOLONGAN I / TAMTAMA

NO	PENSUN POKOK UNTUK 3 ANAK		
	BERDASARKAN PP 13 TH. 2003 TMT 1 JANUARI 2003	BERDASARKAN PP 67 TH. 2005 TMT 1 JANUARI 2006	TMT 1 JANUARI 2006
1	2	3	4
1	- 374,500	- 430,700	430,700
2	374,501 - 376,500	430,701 - 433,000	433,000
3	376,501 - 378,400	433,001 - 435,200	435,200
4	378,401 - 380,400	435,201 - 437,500	437,500
5	380,401 - 382,300	437,501 - 439,700	439,700
6	382,301 - 384,300	439,701 - 442,000	442,000
7	384,301 - 386,300	442,001 - 444,200	444,200
8	386,301 - 388,200	444,201 - 446,500	446,500
9	388,201 - 390,200	446,501 - 448,700	448,700
10	390,201 - 392,100	448,701 - 451,000	451,000
11	392,101 - 394,100	451,001 - 453,300	453,300
12	394,101 - 396,100	453,301 - 455,500	455,500
13	396,101 - 398,000	455,501 - 457,800	457,800
14	398,001 - 400,000	457,801 - 460,000	460,000
15	400,001 - 402,000	460,001 - 462,300	462,300
16	402,001 - 403,900	462,301 - 464,500	464,500
17	403,901 - 405,900	464,501 - 466,800	466,800
18	405,901 - 407,800	466,801 - 469,100	469,100
19	407,801 - 409,800	469,101 - 471,300	471,300
20	409,801 - 411,800	471,301 - 473,600	473,600
21	411,801 - 413,700	473,601 - 475,800	475,800
22	413,701 - 415,700	475,801 - 478,100	478,100
23	415,701 - 417,700	478,101 - 480,300	480,300
24	417,701 - 419,600	480,301 - 482,600	482,600
25	419,601 - 421,600	482,601 - 484,800	484,800
26	421,601 - 423,500	484,801 - 487,100	487,100



PRESIDEN
REPUBLIK INDONESIA

- 14 -

R D I

DARI LAR PENYESUAIAN/PENETAPAN TUNJANGAN POKOK
ANAK YATIM-PIATU PRAJURIT/PURNAWIRAWAN
PRAJURIT TENTARA NASIONAL INDONESIA
YANG MENINGGAL DUNIA BUKAN KARENA DINAS
GOLONGAN II / BINTARA

NO	PENSIUN POKOK UNTUK 3 ANAK					
	BERDASARKAN PP 13 TH. 2003		BERDASARKAN PP 67 TH. 2005		TMT	
	TMT 1 JANUARI 2003		TMT 1 JANUARI 2006		1 JANUARI 2006	
1	2		3		4	
1	-	374,500	-	430,700	430,700	
2	374,501	- 376,500	430,701	- 433,000	433,000	
3	376,501	- 378,600	433,001	- 435,400	435,400	
4	378,601	- 380,600	435,401	- 437,700	437,700	
5	380,601	- 382,700	437,701	- 440,100	440,100	
6	382,701	- 384,700	440,101	- 442,400	442,400	
7	384,701	- 386,700	442,401	- 444,800	444,800	
8	386,701	- 388,800	444,801	- 447,100	447,100	
9	388,801	- 390,800	447,101	- 449,500	449,500	
10	390,801	- 392,900	449,501	- 451,800	451,800	
11	392,901	- 394,900	451,801	- 454,200	454,200	
12	394,901	- 396,900	454,201	- 456,500	456,500	
13	396,901	- 399,000	456,501	- 458,900	458,900	
14	399,001	- 401,000	458,901	- 461,200	461,200	
15	401,001	- 403,100	461,201	- 463,600	463,600	
16	403,101	- 405,100	463,601	- 465,900	465,900	
17	405,101	- 407,200	465,901	- 468,300	468,300	
18	407,201	- 409,200	468,301	- 470,600	470,600	
19	409,201	- 411,200	470,601	- 473,000	473,000	
20	411,201	- 413,300	473,001	- 475,300	475,300	
21	413,301	- 415,300	475,301	- 477,700	477,700	
22	415,301	- 417,400	477,701	- 480,000	480,000	
23	417,401	- 419,400	480,001	- 482,400	482,400	
24	419,401	- 421,400	482,401	- 484,700	484,700	
25	421,401	- 423,500	484,701	- 487,000	487,000	
26	423,501	- 425,500	487,001	- 489,400	489,400	
27	425,501	- 427,600	489,401	- 491,700	491,700	
28	427,601	- 429,600	491,701	- 494,100	494,100	
29	429,601	- 431,700	494,101	- 496,400	496,400	
30	431,701	- 433,700	496,401	- 498,800	498,800	
31	433,701	- 435,700	498,801	- 501,100	501,100	
32	435,701	- 437,800	501,101	- 503,500	503,500	
33	437,801	- 439,800	503,501	- 505,800	505,800	
34	439,801	- 441,900	505,801	- 508,200	508,200	
35	441,901	- 443,900	508,201	- 510,500	510,500	
36	443,901	- 445,900	510,501	- 512,900	512,900	
37	445,901	- 448,000	512,901	- 515,200	515,200	
38	448,001	- 450,000	515,201	- 517,600	517,600	
39	450,001	- 452,100	517,601	- 519,900	519,900	
40	452,101	- 454,100	519,901	- 522,300	522,300	
41	454,101	- 456,200	522,301	- 524,600	524,600	
42	456,201	- 458,200	524,601	- 527,000	527,000	
43	458,201	- 460,200	527,001	- 529,300	529,300	
44	460,201	- 462,300	529,301	- 531,700	531,700	
45	462,301	- 464,300	531,701	- 534,000	534,000	
46	464,301	- 466,400	534,001	- 536,400	536,400	



PRESIDEN
REPUBLIK INDONESIA

- 15 -

R D I

DARI AR PENYESUAIAN/PENETAPAN TUNJANGAN POKOK
ANAK YATIM-PIATU PRAJURIT/PURNAWIRAWAN
PRAJURIT TENTARA NASIONAL INDONESIA
YANG MENINGGAL DUNIA BIASA
GOLONGAN II / BINTARA

NO	PENSIUN POKOK UNTUK 3 ANAK					
	BERDASARKAN PP 13 TH. 2003		BERDASARKAN PP 67 TH. 2005		TMT	
	TMT 1 JANUARI 2003		TMT 1 JANUARI 2006		1 JANUARI 2006	
1	2		3		4	
47	466,401	- 468,400	536,401	- 538,700	538,700	
48	468,401	- 470,400	538,701	- 541,000	541,000	
49	470,401	- 472,500	541,001	- 543,400	543,400	
50	472,501	- 474,500	543,401	- 545,700	545,700	
51	474,501	- 476,600	545,701	- 548,100	548,100	
52	476,601	- 478,600	548,101	- 550,400	550,400	
53	478,601	- 480,700	550,401	- 552,800	552,800	
54	480,701	- 482,700	552,801	- 555,100	555,100	
55	482,701	- 484,700	555,101	- 557,500	557,500	
56	484,701	- 486,800	557,501	- 559,800	559,800	
57	486,801	- 488,800	559,801	- 562,200	562,200	
58	488,801	- 490,900	562,201	- 564,500	564,500	
59	490,901	- 492,900	564,501	- 566,900	566,900	
60	492,901	- 494,900	566,901	- 569,200	569,200	
61	494,901	- 497,000	569,201	- 571,600	571,600	
62	497,001	- 499,000	571,601	- 573,900	573,900	
63	499,001	- 501,100	573,901	- 576,300	576,300	
64	501,101	- 503,100	576,301	- 578,600	578,600	
65	503,101	- 505,200	578,601	- 581,000	581,000	
66	505,201	- 507,200	581,001	- 583,300	583,300	
67	507,201	- 509,200	583,301	- 585,700	585,700	
68	509,201	- 511,300	585,701	- 588,000	588,000	
69	511,301	- 513,300	588,001	- 590,400	590,400	
70	513,301	- 515,400	590,401	- 592,700	592,700	
71	515,401	- 517,400	592,701	- 595,000	595,000	
72	517,401	- 519,400	595,001	- 597,400	597,400	
73	519,401	- 521,500	597,401	- 599,700	599,700	
74	521,501	- 523,500	599,701	- 602,100	602,100	
75	523,501	- 525,600	602,101	- 604,400	604,400	
76	525,601	- 527,600	604,401	- 606,800	606,800	
77	527,601	- 529,700	606,801	- 609,100	609,100	
78	529,701	- 531,700	609,101	- 611,500	611,500	
79	531,701	- 533,700	611,501	- 613,800	613,800	
80	533,701	- 535,800	613,801	- 616,200	616,200	
81	535,801	- 537,800	616,201	- 618,500	618,500	
82	537,801	- 539,900	618,501	- 620,900	620,900	
83	539,901	- 541,900	620,901	- 623,200	623,200	
84	541,901	- 543,900	623,201	- 625,600	625,600	
85	543,901	- 546,000	625,601	- 627,900	627,900	
86	546,001	- 548,000	627,901	- 630,300	630,300	
87	548,001	- 550,100	630,301	- 632,600	632,600	
88	550,101	- 552,100	632,601	- 635,000	635,000	
89	552,101	- 554,200	635,001	- 637,300	637,300	
90	554,201	- 556,200	637,301	- 639,700	639,700	
91	556,201	- 558,200	639,701	- 642,000	642,000	
92	558,201	- 560,300	642,001	- 644,400	644,400	
93	560,301	- 562,300	644,401	- 646,700	646,700	



PRESIDEN
REPUBLIK INDONESIA

- 16 -

TAR D I
DARI TAR PENYESUAIAN/PENETAPAN TUNJANGAN POKOK
ANAK YATIM-PIATU PRAJURIT/PURNAWIRAWAN
PRAJURIT TENTARA NASIONAL INDONESIA
YANG MENINGGAL DUNIA BUKAN KARENA DINAS
GOLONGAN III / PAMA

NO	PENSUN POKOK UNTUK 3 ANAK				
	BERDASARKAN PP 13 TH. 2003 TMT 1 JANUARI 2003		BERDASARKAN PP 67 TH. 2005 TMT 1 JANUARI 2006		TMT 1 JANUARI 2006
1	2		3		4
1	-	436,600	-	502,100	502,100
2	436,601	- 441,500	502,101	- 507,800	507,800
3	441,501	- 446,500	507,801	- 513,500	513,500
4	446,501	- 451,500	513,501	- 519,200	519,200
5	451,501	- 456,400	519,201	- 524,900	524,900
6	456,401	- 461,400	524,901	- 530,600	530,600
7	461,401	- 466,300	530,601	- 536,300	536,300
8	466,301	- 471,300	536,301	- 542,000	542,000
9	471,301	- 476,200	542,001	- 547,700	547,700
10	476,201	- 481,200	547,701	- 553,400	553,400
11	481,201	- 486,100	553,401	- 559,100	559,100
12	486,101	- 491,100	559,101	- 564,800	564,800
13	491,101	- 496,000	564,801	- 570,500	570,500
14	496,001	- 501,000	570,501	- 576,200	576,200
15	501,001	- 506,000	576,201	- 581,900	581,900
16	506,001	- 510,900	581,901	- 587,600	587,600
17	510,901	- 515,900	587,601	- 593,300	593,300
18	515,901	- 520,800	593,301	- 599,000	599,000
19	520,801	- 525,800	599,001	- 604,700	604,700
20	525,801	- 530,700	604,701	- 610,400	610,400
21	530,701	- 535,700	610,401	- 616,100	616,100
22	535,701	- 540,600	616,101	- 621,800	621,800
23	540,601	- 545,600	621,801	- 627,500	627,500
24	545,601	- 550,500	627,501	- 633,200	633,200
25	550,501	- 555,500	633,201	- 638,900	638,900
26	555,501	- 560,500	638,901	- 644,600	644,600
27	560,501	- 565,400	644,601	- 650,200	650,200
28	565,401	- 570,400	650,201	- 655,900	655,900
29	570,401	- 575,300	655,901	- 661,600	661,600
30	575,301	- 580,300	661,601	- 667,300	667,300
31	580,301	- 585,200	667,301	- 673,000	673,000
32	585,201	- 590,200	673,001	- 678,700	678,700
33	590,201	- 595,100	678,701	- 684,400	684,400
34	595,101	- 600,100	684,401	- 690,100	690,100
35	600,101	- 605,000	690,101	- 695,800	695,800
36	605,001	- 610,000	695,801	- 701,500	701,500
37	610,001	- 614,900	701,501	- 707,200	707,200
38	614,901	- 619,900	707,201	- 712,900	712,900
39	619,901	- 624,900	712,901	- 718,600	718,600
40	624,901	- 629,800	718,601	- 724,300	724,300
41	629,801	- 634,800	724,301	- 730,000	730,000
42	634,801	- 639,700	730,001	- 735,700	735,700
43	639,701	- 644,700	735,701	- 741,400	741,400
44	644,701	- 649,600	741,401	- 747,100	747,100
45	649,601	- 654,600	747,101	- 752,800	752,800
46	654,601	- 659,500	752,801	- 758,500	758,500
47	659,501	- 664,500	758,501	- 764,200	764,200
48	664,501	- 669,400	764,201	- 769,900	769,900
49	669,401	- 674,400	769,901	- 775,600	775,600
50	674,401	- 679,400	775,601	- 781,300	781,300
51	679,401	- 684,300	781,301	- 787,000	787,000
52	684,301	- 689,300	787,001	- 792,700	792,700



PRESIDEN
REPUBLIK INDONESIA

- 17 -

TAR D I
DAFTAR PENYESUAIAN/PENETAPAN TUNJANGAN POKOK
ANAK YATIM-PIATU PRAJURIT/PURNAWIRAWAN
PRAJURIT TENTARA NASIONAL INDONESIA
YANG MENINGGAL DUNIA BUKAN KARENA DINAS
GOLONGAN IV / PAMEN

NO	PENSIUN POKOK UNTUK 3 ANAK				
	BERDASARKAN PP 13 TH. 2003 TMT 1 JANUARI 2003		BERDASARKAN PP 67 TH. 2005 TMT 1 JANUARI 2006		TMT 1 JANUARI 2006
1	2		3		4
1	-	478,800	-	550,700	550,700
2	478,801	- 484,300	550,701	- 556,900	556,900
3	484,301	- 489,700	556,901	- 563,200	563,200
4	489,701	- 495,100	563,201	- 569,400	569,400
5	495,101	- 500,600	569,401	- 575,700	575,700
6	500,601	- 506,000	575,701	- 581,900	581,900
7	506,001	- 511,400	581,901	- 588,200	588,200
8	511,401	- 516,900	588,201	- 594,400	594,400
9	516,901	- 522,300	594,401	- 600,700	600,700
10	522,301	- 527,700	600,701	- 606,900	606,900
11	527,701	- 533,200	606,901	- 613,200	613,200
12	533,201	- 538,600	613,201	- 619,400	619,400
13	538,601	- 544,000	619,401	- 625,700	625,700
14	544,001	- 549,500	625,701	- 631,900	631,900
15	549,501	- 554,900	631,901	- 638,200	638,200
16	554,901	- 560,300	638,201	- 644,400	644,400
17	560,301	- 565,800	644,401	- 650,700	650,700
18	565,801	- 571,200	650,701	- 656,900	656,900
19	571,201	- 576,600	656,901	- 663,200	663,200
20	576,601	- 582,100	663,201	- 669,400	669,400
21	582,101	- 587,500	669,401	- 675,700	675,700
22	587,501	- 592,900	675,701	- 681,900	681,900
23	592,901	- 598,400	681,901	- 688,200	688,200
24	598,401	- 603,800	688,201	- 694,400	694,400
25	603,801	- 609,200	694,401	- 700,700	700,700
26	609,201	- 614,700	700,701	- 706,900	706,900
27	614,701	- 620,100	706,901	- 713,200	713,200
28	620,101	- 625,600	713,201	- 719,400	719,400
29	625,601	- 631,000	719,401	- 725,700	725,700
30	631,001	- 636,400	725,701	- 731,900	731,900
31	636,401	- 641,900	731,901	- 738,200	738,200
32	641,901	- 647,300	738,201	- 744,400	744,400
33	647,301	- 652,700	744,401	- 750,700	750,700
34	652,701	- 658,200	750,701	- 756,900	756,900
35	658,201	- 663,600	756,901	- 763,200	763,200
36	663,601	- 669,000	763,201	- 769,400	769,400
37	669,001	- 674,500	769,401	- 775,700	775,700
38	674,501	- 679,900	775,701	- 781,900	781,900
39	679,901	- 685,300	781,901	- 788,200	788,200
40	685,301	- 690,800	788,201	- 794,400	794,400
41	690,801	- 696,200	794,401	- 800,700	800,700
42	696,201	- 701,600	800,701	- 806,900	806,900
43	701,601	- 707,100	806,901	- 813,200	813,200
44	707,101	- 712,500	813,201	- 819,400	819,400
45	712,501	- 717,900	819,401	- 825,700	825,700
46	717,901	- 723,400	825,701	- 831,900	831,900
47	723,401	- 728,800	831,901	- 838,200	838,200
48	728,801	- 734,200	838,201	- 844,400	844,400
49	734,201	- 739,700	844,401	- 850,700	850,700
50	739,701	- 745,100	850,701	- 856,900	856,900
51	745,101	- 750,500	856,901	- 863,200	863,200
52	750,501	- 756,000	863,201	- 869,400	869,400



PRESIDEN
REPUBLIK INDONESIA

- 18 -

DAFTAR D I
DAFTAR PENYESUAIAN/PENETAPAN TUNJANGAN POKOK
ANAK YATIM-PIATU PRAJURIT/PURNAWIRAWAN
PRAJURIT TENTARA NASIONAL INDONESIA
YANG MENINGGAL DUNIA BUKAN KARENA DINAS
GOLONGAN IV / PATI

NO	PENSIUN POKOK UNTUK 3 ANAK					
	BERDASARKAN PP 13 TH. 2003 TMT 1 JANUARI 2003		BERDASARKAN PP 67 TH. 2005 TMT 1 JANUARI 2006		TMT 1 JANUARI 2006	
1	2		3		4	
1	-	525,200	-	603,900	603,900	
2	525,201	538,300	603,901	619,100	619,100	
3	538,301	551,500	619,101	634,300	634,300	
4	551,501	564,700	634,301	649,400	649,400	
5	564,701	577,900	649,401	664,600	664,600	
6	577,901	591,100	664,601	679,800	679,800	
7	591,101	604,300	679,801	695,000	695,000	
8	604,301	617,500	695,001	710,100	710,100	
9	617,501	630,700	710,101	725,300	725,300	
10	630,701	643,900	725,301	740,500	740,500	
11	643,901	657,100	740,501	755,700	755,700	
12	657,101	670,300	755,701	770,800	770,800	
13	670,301	683,500	770,801	786,000	786,000	
14	683,501	696,700	786,001	801,200	801,200	
15	696,701	709,900	801,201	816,400	816,400	
16	709,901	723,100	816,401	831,500	831,500	
17	723,101	736,300	831,501	846,700	846,700	
18	736,301	749,400	846,701	861,900	861,900	
19	749,401	762,600	861,901	877,100	877,100	
20	762,601	775,800	877,101	892,200	892,200	
21	775,801	789,000	892,201	907,400	907,400	
22	789,001	802,200	907,401	922,600	922,600	
23	802,201	815,400	922,601	937,800	937,800	
24	815,401	828,600	937,801	952,900	952,900	
25	828,601	841,800	952,901	968,100	968,100	
26	841,801	855,000	968,101	983,300	983,300	



PRESIDEN
REPUBLIK INDONESIA

- 19 -

DAFTAR D II
DAFTAR PENYESUAIAN/PENETAPAN TUNJANGAN POKOK
ANAK YATIM-PIATU PRAJURIT TENTARA NASIONAL INDONESIA
YANG GUGUR/TEWAS/MENINGGAL DUNIA DALAM DAN ATAU OLEH KARENA DINAS
GOLONGAN I / TAMTAMA

NO	TUNJANGAN POKOK UNTUK 1 ANAK		
	BERDASARKAN PP 13 TH. 2003 TMT 1 JANUARI 2003	BERDASARKAN PP 67 TH. 2005 TMT 1 JANUARI 2006	TMT 1 JANUARI 2006
1	2	3	4
1	- 249,700	- 287,200	287,200
2	249,701 - 251,000	287,201 - 288,700	288,700
3	251,001 - 252,300	288,701 - 290,200	290,200
4	252,301 - 253,600	290,201 - 291,700	291,700
5	253,601 - 254,900	291,701 - 293,200	293,200
6	254,901 - 256,200	293,201 - 294,700	294,700
7	256,201 - 257,500	294,701 - 296,200	296,200
8	257,501 - 258,800	296,201 - 297,700	297,700
9	258,801 - 260,100	297,701 - 299,200	299,200
10	260,101 - 261,400	299,201 - 300,700	300,700
11	261,401 - 262,700	300,701 - 302,200	302,200
12	262,701 - 264,000	302,201 - 303,700	303,700
13	264,001 - 265,400	303,701 - 305,200	305,200
14	265,401 - 266,700	305,201 - 306,700	306,700
15	266,701 - 268,000	306,701 - 308,200	308,200
16	268,001 - 269,300	308,201 - 309,700	309,700
17	269,301 - 270,600	309,701 - 311,200	311,200
18	270,601 - 271,900	311,201 - 312,700	312,700
19	271,901 - 273,200	312,701 - 314,200	314,200
20	273,201 - 274,500	314,201 - 315,700	315,700
21	274,501 - 275,800	315,701 - 317,200	317,200
22	275,801 - 277,100	317,201 - 318,700	318,700
23	277,101 - 278,400	318,701 - 320,200	320,200
24	278,401 - 279,700	320,201 - 321,700	321,700
25	279,701 - 281,100	321,701 - 323,200	323,200
26	281,101 - 282,400	323,201 - 324,700	324,700



PRESIDEN
REPUBLIK INDONESIA

- 20 -

1 D II

DAFTAR PENYESUAIAN/PENETAPAN TUNJANGAN POKOK
ANAK YATIM-PIATU PRAJURIT TENTARA NASIONAL INDONESIA
YANG GUGUR/TEWAS/MENINGGAL DUNIA DALAM DAN ATAU OLEH KARENA DINAS
GOLONGAN II / BINTARA

NO	TUNJANGAN POKOK UNTUK 1 ANAK					
	BERDASARKAN PP 13 TH. 2003 TMT 1 JANUARI 2003		BERDASARKAN PP 67 TH. 2005 TMT 1 JANUARI 2006		TMT 1 JANUARI 2006	
1	2		3		4	
1	-	249,700	-	287,200	287,200	
2	249,701	- 251,000	287,201	- 288,800	288,800	
3	251,001	- 252,400	288,801	- 290,400	290,400	
4	252,401	- 253,800	290,401	- 291,900	291,900	
5	253,801	- 255,200	291,901	- 293,500	293,500	
6	255,201	- 256,500	293,501	- 295,100	295,100	
7	256,501	- 257,900	295,101	- 296,700	296,700	
8	257,901	- 259,300	296,701	- 298,300	298,300	
9	259,301	- 260,700	298,301	- 299,900	299,900	
10	260,701	- 262,000	299,901	- 301,400	301,400	
11	262,001	- 263,400	301,401	- 303,000	303,000	
12	263,401	- 264,800	303,001	- 304,600	304,600	
13	264,801	- 266,200	304,601	- 306,200	306,200	
14	266,201	- 267,500	306,201	- 307,800	307,800	
15	267,501	- 268,900	307,801	- 309,300	309,300	
16	268,901	- 270,300	309,301	- 310,900	310,900	
17	270,301	- 271,700	310,901	- 312,500	312,500	
18	271,701	- 273,100	312,501	- 314,100	314,100	
19	273,101	- 274,400	314,101	- 315,700	315,700	
20	274,401	- 275,800	315,701	- 317,200	317,200	
21	275,801	- 277,200	317,201	- 318,800	318,800	
22	277,201	- 278,600	318,801	- 320,400	320,400	
23	278,601	- 279,900	320,401	- 322,000	322,000	
24	279,901	- 281,300	322,001	- 323,600	323,600	
25	281,301	- 282,700	323,601	- 325,200	325,200	
26	282,701	- 284,100	325,201	- 326,700	326,700	
27	284,101	- 285,400	326,701	- 328,300	328,300	
28	285,401	- 286,800	328,301	- 329,900	329,900	
29	286,801	- 288,200	329,901	- 331,500	331,500	
30	288,201	- 289,600	331,501	- 333,100	333,100	
31	289,601	- 290,900	333,101	- 334,600	334,600	
32	290,901	- 292,300	334,601	- 336,200	336,200	
33	292,301	- 293,700	336,201	- 337,800	337,800	
34	293,701	- 295,100	337,801	- 339,400	339,400	
35	295,101	- 296,400	339,401	- 341,000	341,000	
36	296,401	- 297,800	341,001	- 342,500	342,500	
37	297,801	- 299,200	342,501	- 344,100	344,100	
38	299,201	- 300,600	344,101	- 345,700	345,700	
39	300,601	- 301,900	345,701	- 347,300	347,300	
40	301,901	- 303,300	347,301	- 348,900	348,900	
41	303,301	- 304,700	348,901	- 350,500	350,500	
42	304,701	- 306,100	350,501	- 352,000	352,000	
43	306,101	- 307,500	352,001	- 353,600	353,600	
44	307,501	- 308,800	353,601	- 355,200	355,200	
45	308,801	- 310,200	355,201	- 356,800	356,800	
46	310,201	- 311,600	356,801	- 358,400	358,400	



PRESIDEN
REPUBLIK INDONESIA

- 21 -

D II

DAFTAR PENYESUAIAN/PENETAPAN TUNJANGAN POKOK
ANAK YATIM-PIATU PRAJURIT TENTARA NASIONAL INDONESIA
YANG GUGUR/TEWAS/MENINGGAL DUNIA DALAM DAN ATAU OLEH KARENA DINAS
GOLONGAN II / BINTARA

NO	TUNJANGAN POKOK UNTUK 1 ANAK				
	BERDASARKAN PP 13 TH. 2003 TMT 1 JANUARI 2003		BERDASARKAN PP 67 TH. 2005 TMT 1 JANUARI 2006		TMT 1 JANUARI 2006
1	2		3		4
47	311,601	- 313,000	358,401	- 359,900	359,900
48	313,001	- 314,300	359,901	- 361,500	361,500
49	314,301	- 315,700	361,501	- 363,100	363,100
50	315,701	- 317,100	363,101	- 364,700	364,700
51	317,101	- 318,500	364,701	- 366,300	366,300
52	318,501	- 319,800	366,301	- 367,800	367,800
53	319,801	- 321,200	367,801	- 369,400	369,400
54	321,201	- 322,600	369,401	- 371,000	371,000
55	322,601	- 324,000	371,001	- 372,600	372,600
56	324,001	- 325,300	372,601	- 374,200	374,200
57	325,301	- 326,700	374,201	- 375,800	375,800
58	326,701	- 328,100	375,801	- 377,300	377,300
59	328,101	- 329,500	377,301	- 378,900	378,900
60	329,501	- 330,800	378,901	- 380,500	380,500
61	330,801	- 332,200	380,501	- 382,100	382,100
62	332,201	- 333,600	382,101	- 383,700	383,700
63	333,601	- 335,000	383,701	- 385,200	385,200
64	335,001	- 336,400	385,201	- 386,800	386,800
65	336,401	- 337,700	386,801	- 388,400	388,400
66	337,701	- 339,100	388,401	- 390,000	390,000
67	339,101	- 340,500	390,001	- 391,600	391,600
68	340,501	- 341,900	391,601	- 393,100	393,100
69	341,901	- 343,200	393,101	- 394,700	394,700
70	343,201	- 344,600	394,701	- 396,300	396,300
71	344,601	- 346,000	396,301	- 397,900	397,900
72	346,001	- 347,400	397,901	- 399,500	399,500
73	347,401	- 348,700	399,501	- 401,100	401,100
74	348,701	- 350,100	401,101	- 402,600	402,600
75	350,101	- 351,500	402,601	- 404,200	404,200
76	351,501	- 352,900	404,201	- 405,800	405,800
77	352,901	- 354,200	405,801	- 407,400	407,400
78	354,201	- 355,600	407,401	- 409,000	409,000
79	355,601	- 357,000	409,001	- 410,500	410,500
80	357,001	- 358,400	410,501	- 412,100	412,100
81	358,401	- 359,700	412,101	- 413,700	413,700
82	359,701	- 361,100	413,701	- 415,300	415,300
83	361,101	- 362,500	415,301	- 416,900	416,900
84	362,501	- 363,900	416,901	- 418,400	418,400
85	363,901	- 365,200	418,401	- 420,000	420,000
86	365,201	- 366,600	420,001	- 421,600	421,600
87	366,601	- 368,000	421,601	- 423,200	423,200
88	368,001	- 369,400	423,201	- 424,800	424,800
89	369,401	- 370,800	424,801	- 426,400	426,400
90	370,801	- 372,100	426,401	- 427,900	427,900
91	372,101	- 373,500	427,901	- 429,500	429,500
92	373,501	- 374,900	429,501	- 431,100	431,100



PRESIDEN
REPUBLIK INDONESIA

- 22 -

TAR D II

DAFTAR PENYESUAIAN/PENETAPAN TUNJANGAN POKOK
ANAK YATIM-PIATU PRAJURIT TENTARA NASIONAL INDONESIA
YANG GUGUR/TEWAS/MENINGGAL DUNIA DALAM DAN ATAU OLEH KARENA DINAS
GOLONGAN III / PAMA

NO	TUNJANGAN POKOK UNTUK 1 ANAK				
	BERDASARKAN PP 13 TH. 2003 TMT 1 JANUARI 2003		BERDASARKAN PP 67 TH. 2005 TMT 1 JANUARI 2006		TMT 1 JANUARI 2006
1	2		3		4
1	-	291,100	-	334,700	334,700
2	291,101	294,400	334,701	338,500	338,500
3	294,401	297,700	338,501	342,300	342,300
4	297,701	301,000	342,301	346,100	346,100
5	301,001	304,300	346,101	349,900	349,900
6	304,301	307,600	349,901	353,700	353,700
7	307,601	310,900	353,701	357,500	357,500
8	310,901	314,200	357,501	361,300	361,300
9	314,201	317,500	361,301	365,100	365,100
10	317,501	320,800	365,101	368,900	368,900
11	320,801	324,100	368,901	372,700	372,700
12	324,101	327,400	372,701	376,500	376,500
13	327,401	330,700	376,501	380,300	380,300
14	330,701	334,000	380,301	384,100	384,100
15	334,001	337,300	384,101	387,900	387,900
16	337,301	340,600	387,901	391,700	391,700
17	340,601	343,900	391,701	395,500	395,500
18	343,901	347,200	395,501	399,300	399,300
19	347,201	350,500	399,301	403,100	403,100
20	350,501	353,800	403,101	406,900	406,900
21	353,801	357,100	406,901	410,700	410,700
22	357,101	360,400	410,701	414,500	414,500
23	360,401	363,700	414,501	418,300	418,300
24	363,701	367,000	418,301	422,100	422,100
25	367,001	370,300	422,101	425,900	425,900
26	370,301	373,600	425,901	429,700	429,700
27	373,601	376,900	429,701	433,500	433,500
28	376,901	380,200	433,501	437,300	437,300
29	380,201	383,500	437,301	441,100	441,100
30	383,501	386,800	441,101	444,900	444,900
31	386,801	390,100	444,901	448,700	448,700
32	390,101	393,500	448,701	452,500	452,500
33	393,501	396,800	452,501	456,300	456,300
34	396,801	400,100	456,301	460,100	460,100
35	400,101	403,400	460,101	463,900	463,900
36	403,401	406,700	463,901	467,700	467,700
37	406,701	410,000	467,701	471,500	471,500
38	410,001	413,300	471,501	475,300	475,300
39	413,301	416,600	475,301	479,100	479,100
40	416,601	419,900	479,101	482,900	482,900
41	419,901	423,200	482,901	486,700	486,700
42	423,201	426,500	486,701	490,500	490,500
43	426,501	429,800	490,501	494,300	494,300
44	429,801	433,100	494,301	498,100	498,100
45	433,101	436,400	498,101	501,900	501,900
46	436,401	439,700	501,901	505,700	505,700
47	439,701	443,000	505,701	509,500	509,500
48	443,001	446,300	509,501	513,300	513,300
49	446,301	449,600	513,301	517,100	517,100
50	449,601	452,900	517,101	520,900	520,900
51	452,901	456,200	520,901	524,700	524,700
52	456,201	459,500	524,701	528,500	528,500



PRESIDEN
REPUBLIK INDONESIA

- 23 -

PAR D II
DAFTAR PENYESUAIAN/PENETAPAN TUNJANGAN POKOK
ANAK YATIM-PIATU PRAJURIT TENTARA NASIONAL INDONESIA
YANG GUGUR/TEWAS/MENINGGAL DUNIA DALAM DAN ATAU OLEH KARENA DINAS
GOLONGAN IV / PAMEN

NO	TUNJANGAN POKOK UNTUK 1 ANAK					
	BERDASARKAN PP 13 TH. 2003 TMT 1 JANUARI 2003		BERDASARKAN PP 67 TH. 2005 TMT 1 JANUARI 2006		TMT 1 JANUARI 2006	
1	2		3		4	
1	-	319,200	-	367,100	367,100	
2	319,201	- 322,900	367,101	- 371,300	371,300	
3	322,901	- 326,500	371,301	- 375,400	375,400	
4	326,501	- 330,100	375,401	- 379,600	379,600	
5	330,101	- 333,700	379,601	- 383,800	383,800	
6	333,701	- 337,300	383,801	- 387,900	387,900	
7	337,301	- 341,000	387,901	- 392,100	392,100	
8	341,001	- 344,600	392,101	- 396,300	396,300	
9	344,601	- 348,200	396,301	- 400,400	400,400	
10	348,201	- 351,800	400,401	- 404,600	404,600	
11	351,801	- 355,500	404,601	- 408,800	408,800	
12	355,501	- 359,100	408,801	- 412,900	412,900	
13	359,101	- 362,700	412,901	- 417,100	417,100	
14	362,701	- 366,300	417,101	- 421,300	421,300	
15	366,301	- 369,900	421,301	- 425,400	425,400	
16	369,901	- 373,600	425,401	- 429,600	429,600	
17	373,601	- 377,200	429,601	- 433,800	433,800	
18	377,201	- 380,800	433,801	- 437,900	437,900	
19	380,801	- 384,400	437,901	- 442,100	442,100	
20	384,401	- 388,100	442,101	- 446,300	446,300	
21	388,101	- 391,700	446,301	- 450,400	450,400	
22	391,701	- 395,300	450,401	- 454,600	454,600	
23	395,301	- 398,900	454,601	- 458,800	458,800	
24	398,901	- 402,500	458,801	- 462,900	462,900	
25	402,501	- 406,200	462,901	- 467,100	467,100	
26	406,201	- 409,800	467,101	- 471,300	471,300	
27	409,801	- 413,400	471,301	- 475,400	475,400	
28	413,401	- 417,000	475,401	- 479,600	479,600	
29	417,001	- 420,700	479,601	- 483,800	483,800	
30	420,701	- 424,300	483,801	- 487,900	487,900	
31	424,301	- 427,900	487,901	- 492,100	492,100	
32	427,901	- 431,500	492,101	- 496,300	496,300	
33	431,501	- 435,100	496,301	- 500,400	500,400	
34	435,101	- 438,800	500,401	- 504,600	504,600	
35	438,801	- 442,400	504,601	- 508,800	508,800	
36	442,401	- 446,000	508,801	- 512,900	512,900	
37	446,001	- 449,600	512,901	- 517,100	517,100	
38	449,601	- 453,300	517,101	- 521,300	521,300	
39	453,301	- 456,900	521,301	- 525,400	525,400	
40	456,901	- 460,500	525,401	- 529,600	529,600	
41	460,501	- 464,100	529,601	- 533,800	533,800	
42	464,101	- 467,700	533,801	- 537,900	537,900	
43	467,701	- 471,400	537,901	- 542,100	542,100	
44	471,401	- 475,000	542,101	- 546,300	546,300	
45	475,001	- 478,600	546,301	- 550,400	550,400	
46	478,601	- 482,200	550,401	- 554,600	554,600	
47	482,201	- 485,900	554,601	- 558,800	558,800	
48	485,901	- 489,500	558,801	- 562,900	562,900	
49	489,501	- 493,100	562,901	- 567,100	567,100	
50	493,101	- 496,700	567,101	- 571,300	571,300	
51	496,701	- 500,300	571,301	- 575,400	575,400	
52	500,301	- 504,000	575,401	- 579,600	579,600	



PRESIDEN
REPUBLIK INDONESIA

- 24 -

DAFTAR D II
DAFTAR PENYESUAIAN/PENETAPAN TUNJANGAN POKOK
ANAK YATIM-PIATU PRAJURIT TENTARA NASIONAL INDONESIA
YANG GUGUR/TEWAS/MENINGGAL DUNIA DALAM DAN ATAU OLEH KARENA DINAS
GOLONGAN IV / PATI

NO	TUNJANGAN POKOK UNTUK 1 ANAK					
	BERDASARKAN PP 13 TH. 2003			BERDASARKAN PP 67 TH. 2005		TMT
	TMT 1 JANUARI 2003			TMT 1 JANUARI 2006		1 JANUARI 2006
1	2			3		4
1	-		350,100	-	402,600	402,600
2	350,101	-	358,900	402,601	-	412,700
3	358,901	-	367,700	412,701	-	422,800
4	367,701	-	376,500	422,801	-	432,900
5	376,501	-	385,300	432,901	-	443,100
6	385,301	-	394,100	443,101	-	453,200
7	394,101	-	402,900	453,201	-	463,300
8	402,901	-	411,700	463,301	-	473,400
9	411,701	-	420,500	473,401	-	483,500
10	420,501	-	429,300	483,501	-	493,600
11	429,301	-	438,100	493,601	-	503,800
12	438,101	-	446,900	503,801	-	513,900
13	446,901	-	455,700	513,901	-	524,000
14	455,701	-	464,400	524,001	-	534,100
15	464,401	-	473,200	534,101	-	544,200
16	473,201	-	482,000	544,201	-	554,300
17	482,001	-	490,800	554,301	-	564,500
18	490,801	-	499,600	564,501	-	574,600
19	499,601	-	508,400	574,601	-	584,700
20	508,401	-	517,200	584,701	-	594,800
21	517,201	-	526,000	594,801	-	604,900
22	526,001	-	534,800	604,901	-	615,000
23	534,801	-	543,600	615,001	-	625,200
24	543,601	-	552,400	625,201	-	635,300
25	552,401	-	561,200	635,301	-	645,400
26	561,201	-	570,000	645,401	-	655,500



PRESIDEN
REPUBLIK INDONESIA

- 25 -

DAFTAR D II

DAFTAR PENYESUAIAN/PENETAPAN TUNJANGAN POKOK
ANAK YATIM-PIATU PRAJURIT TENTARA NASIONAL INDONESIA
YANG GUGUR/TEWAS/MENINGGAL DUNIA DALAM DAN ATAU OLEH KARENA DINAS
GOLONGAN I / TAMTAMA

NO	TUNJANGAN POKOK UNTUK 2 ANAK		
	BERDASARKAN PP 13 TH. 2003 TMT 1 JANUARI 2003	BERDASARKAN PP 67 TH. 2005 TMT 1 JANUARI 2006	TMT 1 JANUARI 2006
1	2	3	4
1	- 374,500	- 430,700	430,700
2	374,501 - 376,500	430,701 - 433,000	433,000
3	376,501 - 378,400	433,001 - 435,200	435,200
4	378,401 - 380,400	435,201 - 437,500	437,500
5	380,401 - 382,300	437,501 - 439,700	439,700
6	382,301 - 384,300	439,701 - 442,000	442,000
7	384,301 - 386,300	442,001 - 444,200	444,200
8	386,301 - 388,200	444,201 - 446,500	446,500
9	388,201 - 390,200	446,501 - 448,700	448,700
10	390,201 - 392,100	448,701 - 451,000	451,000
11	392,101 - 394,100	451,001 - 453,300	453,300
12	394,101 - 396,100	453,301 - 455,500	455,500
13	396,101 - 398,000	455,501 - 457,800	457,800
14	398,001 - 400,000	457,801 - 460,000	460,000
15	400,001 - 402,000	460,001 - 462,300	462,300
16	402,001 - 403,900	462,301 - 464,500	464,500
17	403,901 - 405,900	464,501 - 466,800	466,800
18	405,901 - 407,800	466,801 - 469,100	469,100
19	407,801 - 409,800	469,101 - 471,300	471,300
20	409,801 - 411,800	471,301 - 473,600	473,600
21	411,801 - 413,700	473,601 - 475,800	475,800
22	413,701 - 415,700	475,801 - 478,100	478,100
23	415,701 - 417,700	478,101 - 480,300	480,300
24	417,701 - 419,600	480,301 - 482,600	482,600
25	419,601 - 421,600	482,601 - 484,800	484,800
26	421,601 - 423,500	484,801 - 487,100	487,100



PRESIDEN
REPUBLIK INDONESIA

- 26 -

R D II

DAFTAR PENYESUAIAN/PENETAPAN TUNJANGAN POKOK
ANAK YATIM-PIATU PRAJURIT TENTARA NASIONAL INDONESIA
YANG GUGUR/TEWAS/MENINGGAL DUNIA DALAM DAN ATAU OLEH KARENA DINAS
GOLONGAN II / BINTARA

NO	TUNJANGAN POKOK UNTUK 2 ANAK				
	BERDASARKAN PP 13 TH. 2003 TMT 1 JANUARI 2003		BERDASARKAN PP 67 TH. 2005 TMT 1 JANUARI 2006		TMT 1 JANUARI 2006
1	2		3		4
1	-	374,500	-	430,700	430,700
2	374,501	- 376,500	430,701	- 433,000	433,000
3	376,501	- 378,600	433,001	- 435,400	435,400
4	378,601	- 380,600	435,401	- 437,700	437,700
5	380,601	- 382,700	437,701	- 440,100	440,100
6	382,701	- 384,700	440,101	- 442,400	442,400
7	384,701	- 386,700	442,401	- 444,800	444,800
8	386,701	- 388,800	444,801	- 447,100	447,100
9	388,801	- 390,800	447,101	- 449,500	449,500
10	390,801	- 392,900	449,501	- 451,800	451,800
11	392,901	- 394,900	451,801	- 454,200	454,200
12	394,901	- 396,900	454,201	- 456,500	456,500
13	396,901	- 399,000	456,501	- 458,900	458,900
14	399,001	- 401,000	458,901	- 461,200	461,200
15	401,001	- 403,100	461,201	- 463,600	463,600
16	403,101	- 405,100	463,601	- 465,900	465,900
17	405,101	- 407,200	465,901	- 468,300	468,300
18	407,201	- 409,200	468,301	- 470,600	470,600
19	409,201	- 411,200	470,601	- 473,000	473,000
20	411,201	- 413,300	473,001	- 475,300	475,300
21	413,301	- 415,300	475,301	- 477,700	477,700
22	415,301	- 417,400	477,701	- 480,000	480,000
23	417,401	- 419,400	480,001	- 482,400	482,400
24	419,401	- 421,400	482,401	- 484,700	484,700
25	421,401	- 423,500	484,701	- 487,000	487,000
26	423,501	- 425,500	487,001	- 489,400	489,400
27	425,501	- 427,600	489,401	- 491,700	491,700
28	427,601	- 429,600	491,701	- 494,100	494,100
29	429,601	- 431,700	494,101	- 496,400	496,400
30	431,701	- 433,700	496,401	- 498,800	498,800
31	433,701	- 435,700	498,801	- 501,100	501,100
32	435,701	- 437,800	501,101	- 503,500	503,500
33	437,801	- 439,800	503,501	- 505,800	505,800
34	439,801	- 441,900	505,801	- 508,200	508,200
35	441,901	- 443,900	508,201	- 510,500	510,500
36	443,901	- 445,900	510,501	- 512,900	512,900
37	445,901	- 448,000	512,901	- 515,200	515,200
38	448,001	- 450,000	515,201	- 517,600	517,600
39	450,001	- 452,100	517,601	- 519,900	519,900
40	452,101	- 454,100	519,901	- 522,300	522,300
41	454,101	- 456,200	522,301	- 524,600	524,600
42	456,201	- 458,200	524,601	- 527,000	527,000
43	458,201	- 460,200	527,001	- 529,300	529,300
44	460,201	- 462,300	529,301	- 531,700	531,700
45	462,301	- 464,300	531,701	- 534,000	534,000
46	464,301	- 466,400	534,001	- 536,400	536,400



PRESIDEN
REPUBLIK INDONESIA

- 27 -

2 D II

DAFTAR PENYESUAIAN/PENETAPAN TUNJANGAN POKOK
ANAK YATIM-PIATU PRAJURIT TENTARA NASIONAL INDONESIA
YANG GUGUR/TEWAS/MENINGGAL DUNIA DALAM DAN ATAU OLEH KARENA DINAS
GOLONGAN II / BINTARA

NO	TUNJANGAN POKOK UNTUK 2 ANAK					
	BERDASARKAN PP 13 TH. 2003 TMT 1 JANUARI 2003		BERDASARKAN PP 67 TH. 2005 TMT 1 JANUARI 2006		TMT 1 JANUARI 2006	
1	2		3		4	
47	466,401	- 468,400	536,401	- 538,700	538,700	
48	468,401	- 470,400	538,701	- 541,000	541,000	
49	470,401	- 472,500	541,001	- 543,400	543,400	
50	472,501	- 474,500	543,401	- 545,700	545,700	
51	474,501	- 476,600	545,701	- 548,100	548,100	
52	476,601	- 478,600	548,101	- 550,400	550,400	
53	478,601	- 480,700	550,401	- 552,800	552,800	
54	480,701	- 482,700	552,801	- 555,100	555,100	
55	482,701	- 484,700	555,101	- 557,500	557,500	
56	484,701	- 486,800	557,501	- 559,800	559,800	
57	486,801	- 488,800	559,801	- 562,200	562,200	
58	488,801	- 490,900	562,201	- 564,500	564,500	
59	490,901	- 492,900	564,501	- 566,900	566,900	
60	492,901	- 494,900	566,901	- 569,200	569,200	
61	494,901	- 497,000	569,201	- 571,600	571,600	
62	497,001	- 499,000	571,601	- 573,900	573,900	
63	499,001	- 501,100	573,901	- 576,300	576,300	
64	501,101	- 503,100	576,301	- 578,600	578,600	
65	503,101	- 505,200	578,601	- 581,000	581,000	
66	505,201	- 507,200	581,001	- 583,300	583,300	
67	507,201	- 509,200	583,301	- 585,700	585,700	
68	509,201	- 511,300	585,701	- 588,000	588,000	
69	511,301	- 513,300	588,001	- 590,400	590,400	
70	513,301	- 515,400	590,401	- 592,700	592,700	
71	515,401	- 517,400	592,701	- 595,000	595,000	
72	517,401	- 519,400	595,001	- 597,400	597,400	
73	519,401	- 521,500	597,401	- 599,700	599,700	
74	521,501	- 523,500	599,701	- 602,100	602,100	
75	523,501	- 525,600	602,101	- 604,400	604,400	
76	525,601	- 527,600	604,401	- 606,800	606,800	
77	527,601	- 529,700	606,801	- 609,100	609,100	
78	529,701	- 531,700	609,101	- 611,500	611,500	
79	531,701	- 533,700	611,501	- 613,800	613,800	
80	533,701	- 535,800	613,801	- 616,200	616,200	
81	535,801	- 537,800	616,201	- 618,500	618,500	
82	537,801	- 539,900	618,501	- 620,900	620,900	
83	539,901	- 541,900	620,901	- 623,200	623,200	
84	541,901	- 543,900	623,201	- 625,600	625,600	
85	543,901	- 546,000	625,601	- 627,900	627,900	
86	546,001	- 548,000	627,901	- 630,300	630,300	
87	548,001	- 550,100	630,301	- 632,600	632,600	
88	550,101	- 552,100	632,601	- 635,000	635,000	
89	552,101	- 554,200	635,001	- 637,300	637,300	
90	554,201	- 556,200	637,301	- 639,700	639,700	
91	556,201	- 558,200	639,701	- 642,000	642,000	
92	558,201	- 560,300	642,001	- 644,400	644,400	
93	560,301	- 562,300	644,401	- 646,700	646,700	



PRESIDEN
REPUBLIK INDONESIA

- 28 -

FTAR D II
DAFTAR PENYESUAIAN/PENETAPAN TUNJANGAN POKOK
ANAK YATIM-PIATU PRAJURIT TENTARA NASIONAL INDONESIA
YANG GUGUR/TEWAS/MENINGGAL DUNIA DALAM DAN ATAU OLEH KARENA DINAS
GOLONGAN III / PAMA

NO	TUNJANGAN POKOK UNTUK 2 ANAK				
	BERDASARKAN PP 13 TH. 2003 TMT 1 JANUARI 2003		BERDASARKAN PP 67 TH. 2005 TMT 1 JANUARI 2006		TMT 1 JANUARI 2006
1	2		3		4
1	-	436,600	-	502,100	502,100
2	436,601	- 441,500	502,101	- 507,800	507,800
3	441,501	- 446,500	507,801	- 513,500	513,500
4	446,501	- 451,500	513,501	- 519,200	519,200
5	451,501	- 456,400	519,201	- 524,900	524,900
6	456,401	- 461,400	524,901	- 530,600	530,600
7	461,401	- 466,300	530,601	- 536,300	536,300
8	466,301	- 471,300	536,301	- 542,000	542,000
9	471,301	- 476,200	542,001	- 547,700	547,700
10	476,201	- 481,200	547,701	- 553,400	553,400
11	481,201	- 486,100	553,401	- 559,100	559,100
12	486,101	- 491,100	559,101	- 564,800	564,800
13	491,101	- 496,000	564,801	- 570,500	570,500
14	496,001	- 501,000	570,501	- 576,200	576,200
15	501,001	- 506,000	576,201	- 581,900	581,900
16	506,001	- 510,900	581,901	- 587,600	587,600
17	510,901	- 515,900	587,601	- 593,300	593,300
18	515,901	- 520,800	593,301	- 599,000	599,000
19	520,801	- 525,800	599,001	- 604,700	604,700
20	525,801	- 530,700	604,701	- 610,400	610,400
21	530,701	- 535,700	610,401	- 616,100	616,100
22	535,701	- 540,600	616,101	- 621,800	621,800
23	540,601	- 545,600	621,801	- 627,500	627,500
24	545,601	- 550,500	627,501	- 633,200	633,200
25	550,501	- 555,500	633,201	- 638,900	638,900
26	555,501	- 560,500	638,901	- 644,600	644,600
27	560,501	- 565,400	644,601	- 650,200	650,200
28	565,401	- 570,400	650,201	- 655,900	655,900
29	570,401	- 575,300	655,901	- 661,600	661,600
30	575,301	- 580,300	661,601	- 667,300	667,300
31	580,301	- 585,200	667,301	- 673,000	673,000
32	585,201	- 590,200	673,001	- 678,700	678,700
33	590,201	- 595,100	678,701	- 684,400	684,400
34	595,101	- 600,100	684,401	- 690,100	690,100
35	600,101	- 605,000	690,101	- 695,800	695,800
36	605,001	- 610,000	695,801	- 701,500	701,500
37	610,001	- 614,900	701,501	- 707,200	707,200
38	614,901	- 619,900	707,201	- 712,900	712,900
39	619,901	- 624,900	712,901	- 718,600	718,600
40	624,901	- 629,800	718,601	- 724,300	724,300
41	629,801	- 634,800	724,301	- 730,000	730,000
42	634,801	- 639,700	730,001	- 735,700	735,700
43	639,701	- 644,700	735,701	- 741,400	741,400
44	644,701	- 649,600	741,401	- 747,100	747,100
45	649,601	- 654,600	747,101	- 752,800	752,800
46	654,601	- 659,500	752,801	- 758,500	758,500
47	659,501	- 664,500	758,501	- 764,200	764,200
48	664,501	- 669,400	764,201	- 769,900	769,900
49	669,401	- 674,400	769,901	- 775,600	775,600
50	674,401	- 679,400	775,601	- 781,300	781,300
51	679,401	- 684,300	781,301	- 787,000	787,000
52	684,301	- 689,300	787,001	- 792,700	792,700



PRESIDEN
REPUBLIK INDONESIA

- 29 -

TAR D II
DAFTAR PENYESUAIAN/PENETAPAN TUNJANGAN POKOK
ANAK YATIM-PIATU PRAJURIT TENTARA NASIONAL INDONESIA
YANG GUGUR/TEWAS/MENINGGAL DUNIA DALAM DAN ATAU OLEH KARENA DINAS
GOLONGAN IV / PAMEN

NO	TUNJANGAN POKOK UNTUK 2 ANAK			
	BERDASARKAN PP 13 TH. 2003 TMT 1 JANUARI 2003		BERDASARKAN PP 67 TH. 2005 TMT 1 JANUARI 2006	
	2		3	4
1	-	478,800	-	550,700
2	478,801	- 484,300	550,701	- 556,900
3	484,301	- 489,700	556,901	- 563,200
4	489,701	- 495,100	563,201	- 569,400
5	495,101	- 500,600	569,401	- 575,700
6	500,601	- 506,000	575,701	- 581,900
7	506,001	- 511,400	581,901	- 588,200
8	511,401	- 516,900	588,201	- 594,400
9	516,901	- 522,300	594,401	- 600,700
10	522,301	- 527,700	600,701	- 606,900
11	527,701	- 533,200	606,901	- 613,200
12	533,201	- 538,600	613,201	- 619,400
13	538,601	- 544,000	619,401	- 625,700
14	544,001	- 549,500	625,701	- 631,900
15	549,501	- 554,900	631,901	- 638,200
16	554,901	- 560,300	638,201	- 644,400
17	560,301	- 565,800	644,401	- 650,700
18	565,801	- 571,200	650,701	- 656,900
19	571,201	- 576,600	656,901	- 663,200
20	576,601	- 582,100	663,201	- 669,400
21	582,101	- 587,500	669,401	- 675,700
22	587,501	- 592,900	675,701	- 681,900
23	592,901	- 598,400	681,901	- 688,200
24	598,401	- 603,800	688,201	- 694,400
25	603,801	- 609,200	694,401	- 700,700
26	609,201	- 614,700	700,701	- 706,900
27	614,701	- 620,100	706,901	- 713,200
28	620,101	- 625,600	713,201	- 719,400
29	625,601	- 631,000	719,401	- 725,700
30	631,001	- 636,400	725,701	- 731,900
31	636,401	- 641,900	731,901	- 738,200
32	641,901	- 647,300	738,201	- 744,400
33	647,301	- 652,700	744,401	- 750,700
34	652,701	- 658,200	750,701	- 756,900
35	658,201	- 663,600	756,901	- 763,200
36	663,601	- 669,000	763,201	- 769,400
37	669,001	- 674,500	769,401	- 775,700
38	674,501	- 679,900	775,701	- 781,900
39	679,901	- 685,300	781,901	- 788,200
40	685,301	- 690,800	788,201	- 794,400
41	690,801	- 696,200	794,401	- 800,700
42	696,201	- 701,600	800,701	- 806,900
43	701,601	- 707,100	806,901	- 813,200
44	707,101	- 712,500	813,201	- 819,400
45	712,501	- 717,900	819,401	- 825,700
46	717,901	- 723,400	825,701	- 831,900
47	723,401	- 728,800	831,901	- 838,200
48	728,801	- 734,200	838,201	- 844,400
49	734,201	- 739,700	844,401	- 850,700
50	739,701	- 745,100	850,701	- 856,900
51	745,101	- 750,500	856,901	- 863,200
52	750,501	- 756,000	863,201	- 869,400



PRESIDEN
REPUBLIK INDONESIA

- 30 -

DAFTAR D II
DAFTAR PENYESUAIAN/PENETAPAN TUNJANGAN POKOK
ANAK YATIM-PIATU PRAJURIT TENTARA NASIONAL INDONESIA
YANG GUGUR/TEWAS/MENINGGAL DUNIA DALAM DAN ATAU OLEH KARENA DINAS
GOLONGAN IV / PATI

NO	TUNJANGAN POKOK UNTUK 2 ANAK					
	BERDASARKAN PP 13 TH. 2003		BERDASARKAN PP 67 TH. 2005		TMT	
	TMT 1 JANUARI 2003		TMT 1 JANUARI 2006		1 JANUARI 2006	
1	2		3		4	
1	-	525,200	-	603,900	603,900	
2	525,201	- 538,300	603,901	- 619,100	619,100	
3	538,301	- 551,500	619,101	- 634,300	634,300	
4	551,501	- 564,700	634,301	- 649,400	649,400	
5	564,701	- 577,900	649,401	- 664,600	664,600	
6	577,901	- 591,100	664,601	- 679,800	679,800	
7	591,101	- 604,300	679,801	- 695,000	695,000	
8	604,301	- 617,500	695,001	- 710,100	710,100	
9	617,501	- 630,700	710,101	- 725,300	725,300	
10	630,701	- 643,900	725,301	- 740,500	740,500	
11	643,901	- 657,100	740,501	- 755,700	755,700	
12	657,101	- 670,300	755,701	- 770,800	770,800	
13	670,301	- 683,500	770,801	- 786,000	786,000	
14	683,501	- 696,700	786,001	- 801,200	801,200	
15	696,701	- 709,900	801,201	- 816,400	816,400	
16	709,901	- 723,100	816,401	- 831,500	831,500	
17	723,101	- 736,300	831,501	- 846,700	846,700	
18	736,301	- 749,400	846,701	- 861,900	861,900	
19	749,401	- 762,600	861,901	- 877,100	877,100	
20	762,601	- 775,800	877,101	- 892,200	892,200	
21	775,801	- 789,000	892,201	- 907,400	907,400	
22	789,001	- 802,200	907,401	- 922,600	922,600	
23	802,201	- 815,400	922,601	- 937,800	937,800	
24	815,401	- 828,600	937,801	- 952,900	952,900	
25	828,601	- 841,800	952,901	- 968,100	968,100	
26	841,801	- 855,000	968,101	- 983,300	983,300	



PRESIDEN
REPUBLIK INDONESIA

- 31 -

DAFTAR D II
DAFTAR PENYESUAIAN/PENETAPAN TUNJANGAN POKOK
ANAK YATIM-PIATU PRAJURIT TENTARA NASIONAL INDONESIA
YANG GUGUR/TEWAS/MENINGGAL DUNIA DALAM DAN ATAU OLEH KARENA DINAS
GOLONGAN I / TAMTAMA

NO	TUNJANGAN POKOK UNTUK 3 ANAK					
	BERDASARKAN PP 13 TH. 2003 TMT 1 JANUARI 2003			BERDASARKAN PP 67 TH. 2005 TMT 1 JANUARI 2006		TMT 1 JANUARI 2006
1	2			3		4
1	-	499,300		-	574,200	574,200
2	499,301	-	501,900	574,201	-	577,200
3	501,901	-	504,600	577,201	-	580,200
4	504,601	-	507,200	580,201	-	583,200
5	507,201	-	509,800	583,201	-	586,200
6	509,801	-	512,400	586,201	-	589,200
7	512,401	-	515,000	589,201	-	592,200
8	515,001	-	517,600	592,201	-	595,300
9	517,601	-	520,200	595,301	-	598,300
10	520,201	-	522,900	598,301	-	601,300
11	522,901	-	525,500	601,301	-	604,300
12	525,501	-	528,100	604,301	-	607,300
13	528,101	-	530,700	607,301	-	610,300
14	530,701	-	533,300	610,301	-	613,300
15	533,301	-	535,900	613,301	-	616,300
16	535,901	-	538,600	616,301	-	619,300
17	538,601	-	541,200	619,301	-	622,300
18	541,201	-	543,800	622,301	-	625,300
19	543,801	-	546,400	625,301	-	628,300
20	546,401	-	549,000	628,301	-	631,400
21	549,001	-	551,600	631,401	-	634,400
22	551,601	-	554,300	634,401	-	637,400
23	554,301	-	556,900	637,401	-	640,400
24	556,901	-	559,500	640,401	-	643,400
25	559,501	-	562,100	643,401	-	646,400
26	562,101	-	564,700	646,401	-	649,400



PRESIDEN
REPUBLIK INDONESIA

- 32 -

AR D II

DAFTAR PENYESUAIAN/PENETAPAN TUNJANGAN POKOK
ANAK YATIM-PIATU PRAJURIT TENTARA NASIONAL INDONESIA
YANG GUGUR/TEWAS/MENINGGAL DUNIA DALAM DAN ATAU OLEH KARENA DINAS
GOLONGAN II / BINTARA

NO	TUNJANGAN POKOK UNTUK 3 ANAK					
	BERDASARKAN PP 13 TH. 2003 TMT 1 JANUARI 2003		BERDASARKAN PP 67 TH. 2005 TMT 1 JANUARI 2006		TMT 1 JANUARI 2006	
1	2		3		4	
1	-	499,300	-	574,200	574,200	
2	499,301	- 502,100	574,201	- 577,400	577,400	
3	502,101	- 504,800	577,401	- 580,500	580,500	
4	504,801	- 507,600	580,501	- 583,700	583,700	
5	507,601	- 510,300	583,701	- 586,900	586,900	
6	510,301	- 513,100	586,901	- 590,000	590,000	
7	513,101	- 515,800	590,001	- 593,200	593,200	
8	515,801	- 518,600	593,201	- 596,400	596,400	
9	518,601	- 521,300	596,401	- 599,500	599,500	
10	521,301	- 524,100	599,501	- 602,700	602,700	
11	524,101	- 526,800	602,701	- 605,900	605,900	
12	526,801	- 529,600	605,901	- 609,000	609,000	
13	529,601	- 532,300	609,001	- 612,200	612,200	
14	532,301	- 535,100	612,201	- 615,400	615,400	
15	535,101	- 537,800	615,401	- 618,500	618,500	
16	537,801	- 540,600	618,501	- 621,700	621,700	
17	540,601	- 543,400	621,701	- 624,900	624,900	
18	543,401	- 546,100	624,901	- 628,000	628,000	
19	546,101	- 548,900	628,001	- 631,200	631,200	
20	548,901	- 551,600	631,201	- 634,400	634,400	
21	551,601	- 554,400	634,401	- 637,500	637,500	
22	554,401	- 557,100	637,501	- 640,700	640,700	
23	557,101	- 559,900	640,701	- 643,900	643,900	
24	559,901	- 562,600	643,901	- 647,000	647,000	
25	562,601	- 565,400	647,001	- 650,200	650,200	
26	565,401	- 568,100	650,201	- 653,300	653,300	
27	568,101	- 570,900	653,301	- 656,500	656,500	
28	570,901	- 573,600	656,501	- 659,700	659,700	
29	573,601	- 576,400	659,701	- 662,800	662,800	
30	576,401	- 579,100	662,801	- 666,000	666,000	
31	579,101	- 581,900	666,001	- 669,200	669,200	
32	581,901	- 584,600	669,201	- 672,300	672,300	
33	584,601	- 587,400	672,301	- 675,500	675,500	
34	587,401	- 590,100	675,501	- 678,700	678,700	
35	590,101	- 592,900	678,701	- 681,800	681,800	
36	592,901	- 595,600	681,801	- 685,000	685,000	
37	595,601	- 598,400	685,001	- 688,200	688,200	
38	598,401	- 601,100	688,201	- 691,300	691,300	
39	601,101	- 603,900	691,301	- 694,500	694,500	
40	603,901	- 606,700	694,501	- 697,700	697,700	
41	606,701	- 609,400	697,701	- 700,800	700,800	
42	609,401	- 612,200	700,801	- 704,000	704,000	
43	612,201	- 614,900	704,001	- 707,200	707,200	
44	614,901	- 617,700	707,201	- 710,300	710,300	
45	617,701	- 620,400	710,301	- 713,500	713,500	
46	620,401	- 623,200	713,501	- 716,700	716,700	



PRESIDEN
REPUBLIK INDONESIA

- 33 -

AR D II

DAFTAR PENYESUAIAN/PENETAPAN TUNJANGAN POKOK
ANAK YATIM-PIATU PRAJURIT TENTARA NASIONAL INDONESIA
YANG GUGUR/TEWAS/MENINGGAL DUNIA DALAM DAN ATAU OLEH KARENA DINAS
GOLONGAN II / BINTARA

NO	TUNJANGAN POKOK UNTUK 3 ANAK					
	BERDASARKAN PP 13 TH. 2003 TMT 1 JANUARI 2003		BERDASARKAN PP 67 TH. 2005 TMT 1 JANUARI 2006		TMT 1 JANUARI 2006	
1	2		3		4	
47	623,201	- 625,900	716,701	- 719,800	719,800	
48	625,901	- 628,700	719,801	- 723,000	723,000	
49	628,701	- 631,400	723,001	- 726,200	726,200	
50	631,401	- 634,200	726,201	- 729,300	729,300	
51	634,201	- 636,900	729,301	- 732,500	732,500	
52	636,901	- 639,700	732,501	- 735,700	735,700	
53	639,701	- 642,400	735,701	- 738,800	738,800	
54	642,401	- 645,200	738,801	- 742,000	742,000	
55	645,201	- 647,900	742,001	- 745,200	745,200	
56	647,901	- 650,700	745,201	- 748,300	748,300	
57	650,701	- 653,400	748,301	- 751,500	751,500	
58	653,401	- 656,200	751,501	- 754,700	754,700	
59	656,201	- 658,900	754,701	- 757,800	757,800	
60	658,901	- 661,700	757,801	- 761,000	761,000	
61	661,701	- 664,400	761,001	- 764,200	764,200	
62	664,401	- 667,200	764,201	- 767,300	767,300	
63	667,201	- 669,900	767,301	- 770,500	770,500	
64	669,901	- 672,700	770,501	- 773,700	773,700	
65	672,701	- 675,500	773,701	- 776,800	776,800	
66	675,501	- 678,200	776,801	- 780,000	780,000	
67	678,201	- 681,000	780,001	- 783,200	783,200	
68	681,001	- 683,700	783,201	- 786,300	786,300	
69	683,701	- 686,500	786,301	- 789,500	789,500	
70	686,501	- 689,200	789,501	- 792,600	792,600	
71	689,201	- 692,000	792,601	- 795,800	795,800	
72	692,001	- 694,700	795,801	- 799,000	799,000	
73	694,701	- 697,500	799,001	- 802,100	802,100	
74	697,501	- 700,200	802,101	- 805,300	805,300	
75	700,201	- 703,000	805,301	- 808,500	808,500	
76	703,001	- 705,700	808,501	- 811,600	811,600	
77	705,701	- 708,500	811,601	- 814,800	814,800	
78	708,501	- 711,200	814,801	- 818,000	818,000	
79	711,201	- 714,000	818,001	- 821,100	821,100	
80	714,001	- 716,700	821,101	- 824,300	824,300	
81	716,701	- 719,500	824,301	- 827,500	827,500	
82	719,501	- 722,200	827,501	- 830,600	830,600	
83	722,201	- 725,000	830,601	- 833,800	833,800	
84	725,001	- 727,700	833,801	- 837,000	837,000	
85	727,701	- 730,500	837,001	- 840,100	840,100	
86	730,501	- 733,200	840,101	- 843,300	843,300	
87	733,201	- 736,000	843,301	- 846,500	846,500	
88	736,001	- 738,800	846,501	- 849,600	849,600	
89	738,801	- 741,500	849,601	- 852,800	852,800	
90	741,501	- 744,300	852,801	- 856,000	856,000	
91	744,301	- 747,000	856,001	- 859,100	859,100	
92	747,001	- 749,800	859,101	- 862,300	862,300	



PRESIDEN
REPUBLIK INDONESIA

- 34 -

FTAR D II
DAFTAR PENYESUAIAN/PENETAPAN TUNJANGAN POKOK
ANAK YATIM-PIATU PRAJURIT TENTARA NASIONAL INDONESIA
YANG GUGUR/TEWAS/MENINGGAL DUNIA DALAM DAN ATAU OLEH KARENA DINAS
GOLONGAN III / PAMA

NO	TUNJANGAN POKOK UNTUK 3 ANAK				
	BERDASARKAN PP 13 TH. 2003		BERDASARKAN PP 67 TH. 2005		TMT
	TMT 1 JANUARI 2003		TMT 1 JANUARI 2006		1 JANUARI 2006
1	2		3		4
1	-	582,100	-	669,400	669,400
2	582,101	588,700	669,401	677,000	677,000
3	588,701	595,300	677,001	684,600	684,600
4	595,301	601,900	684,601	692,200	692,200
5	601,901	608,500	692,201	699,800	699,800
6	608,501	615,100	699,801	707,400	707,400
7	615,101	621,800	707,401	715,000	715,000
8	621,801	628,400	715,001	722,600	722,600
9	628,401	635,000	722,601	730,200	730,200
10	635,001	641,600	730,201	737,800	737,800
11	641,601	648,200	737,801	745,400	745,400
12	648,201	654,800	745,401	753,000	753,000
13	654,801	661,400	753,001	760,600	760,600
14	661,401	668,000	760,601	768,200	768,200
15	668,001	674,600	768,201	775,800	775,800
16	674,601	681,200	775,801	783,400	783,400
17	681,201	687,800	783,401	791,000	791,000
18	687,801	694,400	791,001	798,600	798,600
19	694,401	701,000	798,601	806,200	806,200
20	701,001	707,600	806,201	813,800	813,800
21	707,601	714,200	813,801	821,400	821,400
22	714,201	720,800	821,401	829,000	829,000
23	720,801	727,400	829,001	836,600	836,600
24	727,401	734,100	836,601	844,200	844,200
25	734,101	740,700	844,201	851,800	851,800
26	740,701	747,300	851,801	859,400	859,400
27	747,301	753,900	859,401	866,900	866,900
28	753,901	760,500	866,901	874,500	874,500
29	760,501	767,100	874,501	882,100	882,100
30	767,101	773,700	882,101	889,700	889,700
31	773,701	780,300	889,701	897,300	897,300
32	780,301	786,900	897,301	904,900	904,900
33	786,901	793,500	904,901	912,500	912,500
34	793,501	800,100	912,501	920,100	920,100
35	800,101	806,700	920,101	927,700	927,700
36	806,701	813,300	927,701	935,300	935,300
37	813,301	819,900	935,301	942,900	942,900
38	819,901	826,500	942,901	950,500	950,500
39	826,501	833,100	950,501	958,100	958,100
40	833,101	839,700	958,101	965,700	965,700
41	839,701	846,400	965,701	973,300	973,300
42	846,401	853,000	973,301	980,900	980,900
43	853,001	859,600	980,901	988,500	988,500
44	859,601	866,200	988,501	996,100	996,100
45	866,201	872,800	996,101	1,003,700	1,003,700
46	872,801	879,400	1,003,701	1,011,300	1,011,300
47	879,401	886,000	1,011,301	1,018,900	1,018,900
48	886,001	892,600	1,018,901	1,026,500	1,026,500
49	892,601	899,200	1,026,501	1,034,100	1,034,100
50	899,201	905,800	1,034,101	1,041,700	1,041,700
51	905,801	912,400	1,041,701	1,049,300	1,049,300
52	912,401	919,000	1,049,301	1,056,900	1,056,900



PRESIDEN
REPUBLIK INDONESIA

- 35 -

TAR D II
DAFTAR PENYESUAIAN/PENETAPAN TUNJANGAN POKOK
ANAK YATIM-PIATU PRAJURIT TENTARA NASIONAL INDONESIA
YANG GUGUR/TEWAS/MENINGGAL DUNIA DALAM DAN ATAU OLEH KARENA DINAS
GOLONGAN IV / PAMEN

NO	TUNJANGAN POKOK UNTUK 3 ANAK			
	BERDASARKAN PP 13 TH. 2003 TMT 1 JANUARI 2003		BERDASARKAN PP 67 TH. 2005 TMT 1 JANUARI 2006	
	2		3	
1	-	638,500	-	734,200
2	638,501	-	645,700	734,201
3	645,701	-	652,900	742,501
4	652,901	-	660,200	750,901
5	660,201	-	667,400	759,201
6	667,401	-	674,700	767,501
7	674,701	-	681,900	775,901
8	681,901	-	689,200	784,201
9	689,201	-	696,400	792,501
10	696,401	-	703,700	800,901
11	703,701	-	710,900	809,201
12	710,901	-	718,200	817,501
13	718,201	-	725,400	825,801
14	725,401	-	732,600	834,201
15	732,601	-	739,900	842,501
16	739,901	-	747,100	850,801
17	747,101	-	754,400	859,201
18	754,401	-	761,600	867,501
19	761,601	-	768,900	875,801
20	768,901	-	776,100	884,201
21	776,101	-	783,400	892,501
22	783,401	-	790,600	900,801
23	790,601	-	797,800	909,201
24	797,801	-	805,100	917,501
25	805,101	-	812,300	925,801
26	812,301	-	819,600	934,201
27	819,601	-	826,800	942,501
28	826,801	-	834,100	950,801
29	834,101	-	841,300	959,101
30	841,301	-	848,600	967,501
31	848,601	-	855,800	975,801
32	855,801	-	863,000	984,101
33	863,001	-	870,300	992,501
34	870,301	-	877,500	1,000,801
35	877,501	-	884,800	1,009,101
36	884,801	-	892,000	1,017,501
37	892,001	-	899,300	1,025,801
38	899,301	-	906,500	1,034,101
39	906,501	-	913,800	1,042,501
40	913,801	-	921,000	1,050,801
41	921,001	-	928,200	1,059,101
42	928,201	-	935,500	1,067,501
43	935,501	-	942,700	1,075,801
44	942,701	-	950,000	1,084,101
45	950,001	-	957,200	1,092,401
46	957,201	-	964,500	1,100,801
47	964,501	-	971,700	1,109,101
48	971,701	-	979,000	1,117,401
49	979,001	-	986,200	1,125,801
50	986,201	-	993,500	1,134,101
51	993,501	-	1,000,700	1,142,401
52	1,000,701	-	1,007,900	1,150,801



PRESIDEN
REPUBLIK INDONESIA

- 36 -

DAFTAR D II
DAFTAR PENYESUAIAN/PENETAPAN TUNJANGAN POKOK
ANAK YATIM-PIATU PRAJURIT TENTARA NASIONAL INDONESIA
YANG GUGUR/TEWAS/MENINGGAL DUNIA DALAM DAN ATAU OLEH KARENA DINAS
GOLONGAN IV / PATI

NO	TUNJANGAN POKOK UNTUK 3 ANAK			
	BERDASARKAN PP 13 TH. 2003 TMT 1 JANUARI 2003		BERDASARKAN PP 67 TH. 2005 TMT 1 JANUARI 2006	
1	2		3	
1	-	700,200	-	805,200
2	700,201	-	805,201	-
3	717,801	-	825,401	-
4	735,401	-	845,701	-
5	753,001	-	865,901	-
6	770,601	-	886,101	-
7	788,201	-	906,401	-
8	805,801	-	926,601	-
9	823,301	-	946,801	-
10	840,901	-	967,101	-
11	858,501	-	987,301	-
12	876,101	-	1,007,501	-
13	893,701	-	1,027,801	-
14	911,301	-	1,048,001	-
15	928,901	-	1,068,201	-
16	946,501	-	1,088,401	-
17	964,101	-	1,108,701	-
18	981,701	-	1,128,901	-
19	999,301	-	1,149,101	-
20	1,016,901	-	1,169,401	-
21	1,034,401	-	1,189,601	-
22	1,052,001	-	1,209,801	-
23	1,069,601	-	1,230,101	-
24	1,087,201	-	1,250,301	-
25	1,104,801	-	1,270,501	-
26	1,122,401	-	1,290,801	-



PRESIDEN
REPUBLIK INDONESIA

- 37 -

DAFTAR D III
DAFTAR PENYESUAIAN/PENETAPAN TUNJANGAN POKOK
ANAK YATIM-PIATU PRAJURIT TENTARA NASIONAL INDONESIA
YANG GUGUR/TEWAS/MENINGGAL DUNIA DALAM DAN ATAU OLEH KARENA DINAS
DAN DIANGKAT SEBAGAI PAHLAWAN
GOLONGAN I / TAMTAMA

NO	TUNJANGAN POKOK UNTUK 1 ANAK		
	BERDASARKAN PP 13 TH. 2003 TMT 1 JANUARI 2003	BERDASARKAN PP 67 TH. 2005 TMT 1 JANUARI 2006	TMT 1 JANUARI 2006
1	2	3	4
1	- 280,900	- 323,000	323,000
2	280,901 - 282,300	323,001 - 324,700	324,700
3	282,301 - 283,800	324,701 - 326,400	326,400
4	283,801 - 285,300	326,401 - 328,100	328,100
5	285,301 - 286,800	328,101 - 329,800	329,800
6	286,801 - 288,200	329,801 - 331,500	331,500
7	288,201 - 289,700	331,501 - 333,200	333,200
8	289,701 - 291,200	333,201 - 334,800	334,800
9	291,201 - 292,600	334,801 - 336,500	336,500
10	292,601 - 294,100	336,501 - 338,200	338,200
11	294,101 - 295,600	338,201 - 339,900	339,900
12	295,601 - 297,100	339,901 - 341,600	341,600
13	297,101 - 298,500	341,601 - 343,300	343,300
14	298,501 - 300,000	343,301 - 345,000	345,000
15	300,001 - 301,500	345,001 - 346,700	346,700
16	301,501 - 302,900	346,701 - 348,400	348,400
17	302,901 - 304,400	348,401 - 350,100	350,100
18	304,401 - 305,900	350,101 - 351,800	351,800
19	305,901 - 307,400	351,801 - 353,500	353,500
20	307,401 - 308,800	353,501 - 355,100	355,100
21	308,801 - 310,300	355,101 - 356,800	356,800
22	310,301 - 311,800	356,801 - 358,500	358,500
23	311,801 - 313,200	358,501 - 360,200	360,200
24	313,201 - 314,700	360,201 - 361,900	361,900
25	314,701 - 316,200	361,901 - 363,600	363,600
26	316,201 - 317,700	363,601 - 365,300	365,300



PRESIDEN
REPUBLIK INDONESIA

- 38 -

R D III
DAFTAR PENYESUAIAN/PENETAPAN TUNJANGAN POKOK
ANAK YATIM-PIATU PRAJURIT TENTARA NASIONAL INDONESIA
YANG GUGUR/TEWAS/MENINGGAL DUNIA DALAM DAN ATAU OLEH KARENA DINAS
DAN DIANGKAT SEBAGAI PAHLAWAN
GOLONGAN II / BINTARA

NO	TUNJANGAN POKOK UNTUK 1 ANAK			
	BERDASARKAN PP 13 TH. 2003 TMT 1 JANUARI 2003		BERDASARKAN PP 67 TH. 2005 TMT 1 JANUARI 2006	
	2		3	
1	2		3	
1	-	280,900	-	323,000
2	280,901	-	323,001	-
3	282,401	-	324,801	-
4	283,901	-	326,501	-
5	285,501	-	328,301	-
6	287,001	-	330,001	-
7	288,501	-	331,801	-
8	290,101	-	333,601	-
9	291,601	-	335,301	-
10	293,101	-	337,101	-
11	294,601	-	338,801	-
12	296,201	-	340,601	-
13	297,701	-	342,401	-
14	299,201	-	344,101	-
15	300,801	-	345,901	-
16	302,301	-	347,701	-
17	303,801	-	349,401	-
18	305,401	-	351,201	-
19	306,901	-	352,901	-
20	308,401	-	354,701	-
21	310,001	-	356,501	-
22	311,501	-	358,201	-
23	313,001	-	360,001	-
24	314,601	-	361,701	-
25	316,101	-	363,501	-
26	317,601	-	365,301	-
27	319,101	-	367,001	-
28	320,701	-	368,801	-
29	322,201	-	370,501	-
30	323,701	-	372,301	-
31	325,301	-	374,101	-
32	326,801	-	375,801	-
33	328,301	-	377,601	-
34	329,901	-	379,301	-
35	331,401	-	381,101	-
36	332,901	-	382,901	-
37	334,501	-	384,601	-
38	336,001	-	386,401	-
39	337,501	-	388,201	-
40	339,101	-	389,901	-
41	340,601	-	391,701	-
42	342,101	-	393,401	-
43	343,601	-	395,201	-
44	345,201	-	397,001	-
45	346,701	-	398,701	-
46	348,201	-	400,501	-



PRESIDEN
REPUBLIK INDONESIA

- 39 -

R D III

DAFTAR PENYESUAIAN/PENETAPAN TUNJANGAN POKOK
ANAK YATIM-PIATU PRAJURIT TENTARA NASIONAL INDONESIA
YANG GUGUR/TEWAS/MENINGGAL DUNIA DALAM DAN ATAU OLEH KARENA DINAS
DAN DIANGKAT SEBAGAI PAHLAWAN
GOLONGAN II / BINTARA

NO	TUNJANGAN POKOK UNTUK 1 ANAK				
	BERDASARKAN PP 13 TH. 2003 TMT 1 JANUARI 2003		BERDASARKAN PP 67 TH. 2005 TMT 1 JANUARI 2006		TMT 1 JANUARI 2006
1	2		3		4
47	349,801	- 351,300	402,201	- 404,000	404,000
48	351,301	- 352,800	404,001	- 405,800	405,800
49	352,801	- 354,400	405,801	- 407,500	407,500
50	354,401	- 355,900	407,501	- 409,300	409,300
51	355,901	- 357,400	409,301	- 411,000	411,000
52	357,401	- 359,000	411,001	- 412,800	412,800
53	359,001	- 360,500	412,801	- 414,600	414,600
54	360,501	- 362,000	414,601	- 416,300	416,300
55	362,001	- 363,600	416,301	- 418,100	418,100
56	363,601	- 365,100	418,101	- 419,800	419,800
57	365,101	- 366,600	419,801	- 421,600	421,600
58	366,601	- 368,100	421,601	- 423,400	423,400
59	368,101	- 369,700	423,401	- 425,100	425,100
60	369,701	- 371,200	425,101	- 426,900	426,900
61	371,201	- 372,700	426,901	- 428,700	428,700
62	372,701	- 374,300	428,701	- 430,400	430,400
63	374,301	- 375,800	430,401	- 432,200	432,200
64	375,801	- 377,300	432,201	- 433,900	433,900
65	377,301	- 378,900	433,901	- 435,700	435,700
66	378,901	- 380,400	435,701	- 437,500	437,500
67	380,401	- 381,900	437,501	- 439,200	439,200
68	381,901	- 383,500	439,201	- 441,000	441,000
69	383,501	- 385,000	441,001	- 442,700	442,700
70	385,001	- 386,500	442,701	- 444,500	444,500
71	386,501	- 388,100	444,501	- 446,300	446,300
72	388,101	- 389,600	446,301	- 448,000	448,000
73	389,601	- 391,100	448,001	- 449,800	449,800
74	391,101	- 392,600	449,801	- 451,500	451,500
75	392,601	- 394,200	451,501	- 453,300	453,300
76	394,201	- 395,700	453,301	- 455,100	455,100
77	395,701	- 397,200	455,101	- 456,800	456,800
78	397,201	- 398,800	456,801	- 458,600	458,600
79	398,801	- 400,300	458,601	- 460,300	460,300
80	400,301	- 401,800	460,301	- 462,100	462,100
81	401,801	- 403,400	462,101	- 463,900	463,900
82	403,401	- 404,900	463,901	- 465,600	465,600
83	404,901	- 406,400	465,601	- 467,400	467,400
84	406,401	- 408,000	467,401	- 469,200	469,200
85	408,001	- 409,500	469,201	- 470,900	470,900
86	409,501	- 411,000	470,901	- 472,700	472,700
87	411,001	- 412,600	472,701	- 474,400	474,400
88	412,601	- 414,100	474,401	- 476,200	476,200
89	414,101	- 415,600	476,201	- 478,000	478,000
90	415,601	- 417,100	478,001	- 479,700	479,700
91	417,101	- 418,700	479,701	- 481,500	481,500
92	418,701	- 420,200	481,501	- 483,200	483,200
93	420,201	- 421,700	483,201	- 485,000	485,000



PRESIDEN
REPUBLIK INDONESIA

- 40 -

TAR D III
DAFTAR PENYESUAIAN/PENETAPAN TUNJANGAN POKOK
ANAK YATIM-PIATU PRAJURIT TENTARA NASIONAL INDONESIA
YANG GUGUR/TEWAS/MENINGGAL DUNIA DALAM DAN ATAU OLEH KARENA DINAS
DAN DIANGKAT SEBAGAI PAHLAWAN
GOLONGAN III / PAMA

NO	TUNJANGAN POKOK UNTUK 1 ANAK				
	BERDASARKAN PP 13 TH. 2003 TMT 1 JANUARI 2003		BERDASARKAN PP 67 TH. 2005 TMT 1 JANUARI 2006		TMT 1 JANUARI 2006
1	2		3		4
1	-	327,400	-	376,500	376,500
2	327,401	- 331,200	376,501	- 380,900	380,900
3	331,201	- 335,000	380,901	- 385,200	385,200
4	335,001	- 338,800	385,201	- 389,600	389,600
5	338,801	- 342,600	389,601	- 393,900	393,900
6	342,601	- 346,400	393,901	- 398,300	398,300
7	346,401	- 350,200	398,301	- 402,700	402,700
8	350,201	- 354,000	402,701	- 407,000	407,000
9	354,001	- 357,800	407,001	- 411,400	411,400
10	357,801	- 361,600	411,401	- 415,700	415,700
11	361,601	- 365,300	415,701	- 420,100	420,100
12	365,301	- 369,100	420,101	- 424,500	424,500
13	369,101	- 372,900	424,501	- 428,800	428,800
14	372,901	- 376,700	428,801	- 433,200	433,200
15	376,701	- 380,500	433,201	- 437,500	437,500
16	380,501	- 384,300	437,501	- 441,900	441,900
17	384,301	- 388,100	441,901	- 446,300	446,300
18	388,101	- 391,900	446,301	- 450,600	450,600
19	391,901	- 395,700	450,601	- 455,000	455,000
20	395,701	- 399,500	455,001	- 459,300	459,300
21	399,501	- 403,200	459,301	- 463,700	463,700
22	403,201	- 407,000	463,701	- 468,100	468,100
23	407,001	- 410,800	468,101	- 472,400	472,400
24	410,801	- 414,600	472,401	- 476,800	476,800
25	414,601	- 418,400	476,801	- 481,100	481,100
26	418,401	- 422,200	481,101	- 485,500	485,500
27	422,201	- 426,000	485,501	- 489,900	489,900
28	426,001	- 429,800	489,901	- 494,200	494,200
29	429,801	- 433,600	494,201	- 498,600	498,600
30	433,601	- 437,400	498,601	- 502,900	502,900
31	437,401	- 441,100	502,901	- 507,300	507,300
32	441,101	- 444,900	507,301	- 511,700	511,700
33	444,901	- 448,700	511,701	- 516,000	516,000
34	448,701	- 452,500	516,001	- 520,400	520,400
35	452,501	- 456,300	520,401	- 524,700	524,700
36	456,301	- 460,100	524,701	- 529,100	529,100
37	460,101	- 463,900	529,101	- 533,500	533,500
38	463,901	- 467,700	533,501	- 537,800	537,800
39	467,701	- 471,500	537,801	- 542,200	542,200
40	471,501	- 475,300	542,201	- 546,500	546,500
41	475,301	- 479,000	546,501	- 550,900	550,900
42	479,001	- 482,800	550,901	- 555,300	555,300
43	482,801	- 486,600	555,301	- 559,600	559,600
44	486,601	- 490,400	559,601	- 564,000	564,000
45	490,401	- 494,200	564,001	- 568,300	568,300
46	494,201	- 498,000	568,301	- 572,700	572,700
47	498,001	- 501,800	572,701	- 577,100	577,100
48	501,801	- 505,600	577,101	- 581,400	581,400
49	505,601	- 509,400	581,401	- 585,800	585,800
50	509,401	- 513,200	585,801	- 590,100	590,100
51	513,201	- 516,900	590,101	- 594,500	594,500



PRESIDEN
REPUBLIK INDONESIA

- 41 -

FTAR D III
DAFTAR PENYESUAIAN/PENETAPAN TUNJANGAN POKOK
ANAK YATIM-PIATU PRAJURIT TENTARA NASIONAL INDONESIA
YANG GUGUR/TEWAS/MENINGGAL DUNIA DALAM DAN ATAU OLEH KARENA DINAS
DAN DIANGKAT SEBAGAI PAHLAWAN
GOLONGAN IV / PAMEN

NO	TUNJANGAN POKOK UNTUK 1 ANAK					
	BERDASARKAN PP 13 TH. 2003		BERDASARKAN PP 67 TH. 2005		TMT	
	TMT 1 JANUARI 2003		TMT 1 JANUARI 2006		1 JANUARI 2006	
1	2		3		4	
1	-	377,300	-	413,000	413,000	
2	377,301	- 381,000	413,001	- 417,700	417,700	
3	381,001	- 384,700	417,701	- 422,400	422,400	
4	384,701	- 388,400	422,401	- 427,100	427,100	
5	388,401	- 392,200	427,101	- 431,700	431,700	
6	392,201	- 395,900	431,701	- 436,400	436,400	
7	395,901	- 399,600	436,401	- 441,100	441,100	
8	399,601	- 403,300	441,101	- 445,800	445,800	
9	403,301	- 407,000	445,801	- 450,500	450,500	
10	407,001	- 410,800	450,501	- 455,200	455,200	
11	410,801	- 414,500	455,201	- 459,900	459,900	
12	414,501	- 418,200	459,901	- 464,500	464,500	
13	418,201	- 421,900	464,501	- 469,200	469,200	
14	421,901	- 425,600	469,201	- 473,900	473,900	
15	425,601	- 429,400	473,901	- 478,600	478,600	
16	429,401	- 433,100	478,601	- 483,300	483,300	
17	433,101	- 436,800	483,301	- 488,000	488,000	
18	436,801	- 440,500	488,001	- 492,700	492,700	
19	440,501	- 444,200	492,701	- 497,400	497,400	
20	444,201	- 448,000	497,401	- 502,000	502,000	
21	448,001	- 451,700	502,001	- 506,700	506,700	
22	451,701	- 455,400	506,701	- 511,400	511,400	
23	455,401	- 459,100	511,401	- 516,100	516,100	
24	459,101	- 462,800	516,101	- 520,800	520,800	
25	462,801	- 466,600	520,801	- 525,500	525,500	
26	466,601	- 470,300	525,501	- 530,200	530,200	
27	470,301	- 474,000	530,201	- 534,800	534,800	
28	474,001	- 477,700	534,801	- 539,500	539,500	
29	477,701	- 481,400	539,501	- 544,200	544,200	
30	481,401	- 485,100	544,201	- 548,900	548,900	
31	485,101	- 488,900	548,901	- 553,600	553,600	
32	488,901	- 492,600	553,601	- 558,300	558,300	
33	492,601	- 496,300	558,301	- 563,000	563,000	
34	496,301	- 500,000	563,001	- 567,600	567,600	
35	500,001	- 503,700	567,601	- 572,300	572,300	
36	503,701	- 507,500	572,301	- 577,000	577,000	
37	507,501	- 511,200	577,001	- 581,700	581,700	
38	511,201	- 514,900	581,701	- 586,400	586,400	
39	514,901	- 518,600	586,401	- 591,100	591,100	
40	518,601	- 522,300	591,101	- 595,800	595,800	
41	522,301	- 526,100	595,801	- 600,500	600,500	
42	526,101	- 529,800	600,501	- 605,100	605,100	
43	529,801	- 533,500	605,101	- 609,800	609,800	
44	533,501	- 537,200	609,801	- 614,500	614,500	
45	537,201	- 540,900	614,501	- 619,200	619,200	
46	540,901	- 544,700	619,201	- 623,900	623,900	
47	544,701	- 548,400	623,901	- 628,600	628,600	
48	548,401	- 552,100	628,601	- 633,300	633,300	
49	552,101	- 555,800	633,301	- 637,900	637,900	
50	555,801	- 559,500	637,901	- 642,600	642,600	
51	559,501	- 563,200	642,601	- 647,300	647,300	
52	563,201	- 567,000	647,301	- 652,000	652,000	



PRESIDEN
REPUBLIK INDONESIA

- 42 -

DAFTAR D III
DAFTAR PENYESUAIAN/PENETAPAN TUNJANGAN POKOK
ANAK YATIM-PIATU PRAJURIT TENTARA NASIONAL INDONESIA
YANG GUGUR/TEWAS/MENINGGAL DUNIA DALAM DAN ATAU OLEH KARENA DINAS
DAN DIANGKAT SEBAGAI PAHLAWAN
GOLONGAN IV / PATI

NO	TUNJANGAN POKOK UNTUK 1 ANAK				
	BERDASARKAN PP 13 TH. 2003 TMT 1 JANUARI 2003		BERDASARKAN PP 67 TH. 2005 TMT 1 JANUARI 2006		TMT 1 JANUARI 2006
1	2		3		4
1	-	445,600	-	452,900	452,900
2	445,601 -	453,400	452,901 -	464,300	464,300
3	453,401 -	461,300	464,301 -	475,700	475,700
4	461,301 -	469,100	475,701 -	487,000	487,000
5	469,101 -	476,900	487,001 -	498,400	498,400
6	476,901 -	484,700	498,401 -	509,800	509,800
7	484,701 -	492,600	509,801 -	521,200	521,200
8	492,601 -	500,400	521,201 -	532,600	532,600
9	500,401 -	508,200	532,601 -	543,900	543,900
10	508,201 -	516,000	543,901 -	555,300	555,300
11	516,001 -	523,900	555,301 -	566,700	566,700
12	523,901 -	531,700	566,701 -	578,100	578,100
13	531,701 -	539,500	578,101 -	589,500	589,500
14	539,501 -	547,300	589,501 -	600,800	600,800
15	547,301 -	555,200	600,801 -	612,200	612,200
16	555,201 -	563,000	612,201 -	623,600	623,600
17	563,001 -	570,800	623,601 -	635,000	635,000
18	570,801 -	578,600	635,001 -	646,400	646,400
19	578,601 -	586,500	646,401 -	657,700	657,700
20	586,501 -	594,300	657,701 -	669,100	669,100
21	594,301 -	602,100	669,101 -	680,500	680,500
22	602,101 -	609,900	680,501 -	691,900	691,900
23	609,901 -	617,800	691,901 -	703,300	703,300
24	617,801 -	625,600	703,301 -	714,600	714,600
25	625,601 -	633,400	714,601 -	726,000	726,000
26	633,401 -	641,300	726,001 -	737,400	737,400



PRESIDEN
REPUBLIK INDONESIA

- 43 -

DAFTAR D III
DAFTAR PENYESUAIAN/PENETAPAN TUNJANGAN POKOK
ANAK YATIM-PIATU PRAJURIT TENTARA NASIONAL INDONESIA
YANG GUGUR/TEWAS/MENINGGAL DUNIA DALAM DAN ATAU OLEH KARENA DINAS
DAN DIANGKAT SEBAGAI PAHLAWAN
GOLONGAN I / TAMTAMA

NO	TUNJANGAN POKOK UNTUK LEBIH DARI 1 ANAK / TIAP ANAK					
	BERDASARKAN PP 13 TH. 2003 TMT 1 JANUARI 2003		BERDASARKAN PP 67 TH. 2005 TMT 1 JANUARI 2006		TMT 1 JANUARI 2006	
1	2		3		4	
1	-	187,200	-	215,300	215,300	
2	187,201	188,200	215,301	216,400	216,400	
3	188,201	189,200	216,401	217,600	217,600	
4	189,201	190,200	217,601	218,700	218,700	
5	190,201	191,200	218,701	219,800	219,800	
6	191,201	192,200	219,801	220,900	220,900	
7	192,201	193,100	220,901	222,100	222,100	
8	193,101	194,100	222,101	223,200	223,200	
9	194,101	195,100	223,201	224,300	224,300	
10	195,101	196,100	224,301	225,500	225,500	
11	196,101	197,100	225,501	226,600	226,600	
12	197,101	198,000	226,601	227,700	227,700	
13	198,001	199,000	227,701	228,800	228,800	
14	199,001	200,000	228,801	230,000	230,000	
15	200,001	201,000	230,001	231,100	231,100	
16	201,001	202,000	231,101	232,200	232,200	
17	202,001	202,900	232,201	233,300	233,300	
18	202,901	203,900	233,301	234,500	234,500	
19	203,901	204,900	234,501	235,600	235,600	
20	204,901	205,900	235,601	236,700	236,700	
21	205,901	206,900	236,701	237,900	237,900	
22	206,901	207,800	237,901	239,000	239,000	
23	207,801	208,800	239,001	240,100	240,100	
24	208,801	209,800	240,101	241,200	241,200	
25	209,801	210,800	241,201	242,400	242,400	
26	210,801	211,800	242,401	243,500	243,500	



PRESIDEN
REPUBLIK INDONESIA

- 44 -

R D III

DAFTAR PENYESUAIAN/PENETAPAN TUNJANGAN POKOK
ANAK YATIM-PIATU PRAJURIT TENTARA NASIONAL INDONESIA
YANG GUGUR/TEWAS/MENINGGAL DUNIA DALAM DAN ATAU OLEH KARENA DINAS
DAN DIANGKAT SEBAGAI PAHLAWAN
GOLONGAN II / BINTARA

NO	TUNJANGAN POKOK UNTUK LEBIH DARI 1 ANAK / TIAP ANAK					
	BERDASARKAN PP 13 TH. 2003 TMT 1 JANUARI 2003		BERDASARKAN PP 67 TH. 2005 TMT 1 JANUARI 2006		TMT 1 JANUARI 2006	
1	2		3		4	
1	-	187,200	-	215,300	215,300	
2	187,201	-	188,300	215,301	-	216,500
3	188,301	-	189,300	216,501	-	217,600
4	189,301	-	190,300	217,601	-	218,800
5	190,301	-	191,300	218,801	-	220,000
6	191,301	-	192,300	220,001	-	221,200
7	192,301	-	193,400	221,201	-	222,300
8	193,401	-	194,400	222,301	-	223,500
9	194,401	-	195,400	223,501	-	224,700
10	195,401	-	196,400	224,701	-	225,900
11	196,401	-	197,500	225,901	-	227,000
12	197,501	-	198,500	227,001	-	228,200
13	198,501	-	199,500	228,201	-	229,400
14	199,501	-	200,500	229,401	-	230,600
15	200,501	-	201,500	230,601	-	231,700
16	201,501	-	202,600	231,701	-	232,900
17	202,601	-	203,600	232,901	-	234,100
18	203,601	-	204,600	234,101	-	235,300
19	204,601	-	205,600	235,301	-	236,400
20	205,601	-	206,600	236,401	-	237,600
21	206,601	-	207,700	237,601	-	238,800
22	207,701	-	208,700	238,801	-	240,000
23	208,701	-	209,700	240,001	-	241,100
24	209,701	-	210,700	241,101	-	242,300
25	210,701	-	211,700	242,301	-	243,500
26	211,701	-	212,800	243,501	-	244,600
27	212,801	-	213,800	244,601	-	245,800
28	213,801	-	214,800	245,801	-	247,000
29	214,801	-	215,800	247,001	-	248,200
30	215,801	-	216,800	248,201	-	249,300
31	216,801	-	217,900	249,301	-	250,500
32	217,901	-	218,900	250,501	-	251,700
33	218,901	-	219,900	251,701	-	252,900
34	219,901	-	220,900	252,901	-	254,000
35	220,901	-	222,000	254,001	-	255,200
36	222,001	-	223,000	255,201	-	256,400
37	223,001	-	224,000	256,401	-	257,600
38	224,001	-	225,000	257,601	-	258,700
39	225,001	-	226,000	258,701	-	259,900
40	226,001	-	227,100	259,901	-	261,100
41	227,101	-	228,100	261,101	-	262,300
42	228,101	-	229,100	262,301	-	263,400
43	229,101	-	230,100	263,401	-	264,600
44	230,101	-	231,100	264,601	-	265,800
45	231,101	-	232,200	265,801	-	267,000
46	232,201	-	233,200	267,001	-	268,100



PRESIDEN
REPUBLIK INDONESIA

- 45 -

R D III
DAFTAR PENYESUAIAN/PENETAPAN TUNJANGAN POKOK
ANAK YATIM-PIATU PRAJURIT TENTARA NASIONAL INDONESIA
YANG GUGUR/TEWAS/MENINGGAL DUNIA DALAM DAN ATAU OLEH KARENA DINAS
DAN DIANGKAT SEBAGAI PAHLAWAN
GOLONGAN II / BINTARA

NO	TUNJANGAN POKOK UNTUK LEBIH DARI 1 ANAK / TIAP ANAK					
	BERDASARKAN PP 13 TH. 2003 TMT 1 JANUARI 2003		BERDASARKAN PP 67 TH. 2005 TMT 1 JANUARI 2006		TMT 1 JANUARI 2006	
1	2		3		4	
47	233,201	-	234,200	268,101	-	269,300
48	234,201	-	235,200	269,301	-	270,500
49	235,201	-	236,200	270,501	-	271,600
50	236,201	-	237,300	271,601	-	272,800
51	237,301	-	238,300	272,801	-	274,000
52	238,301	-	239,300	274,001	-	275,200
53	239,301	-	240,300	275,201	-	276,300
54	240,301	-	241,300	276,301	-	277,500
55	241,301	-	242,400	277,501	-	278,700
56	242,401	-	243,400	278,701	-	279,900
57	243,401	-	244,400	279,901	-	281,000
58	244,401	-	245,400	281,001	-	282,200
59	245,401	-	246,500	282,201	-	283,400
60	246,501	-	247,500	283,401	-	284,600
61	247,501	-	248,500	284,601	-	285,700
62	248,501	-	249,500	285,701	-	286,900
63	249,501	-	250,500	286,901	-	288,100
64	250,501	-	251,600	288,101	-	289,300
65	251,601	-	252,600	289,301	-	290,400
66	252,601	-	253,600	290,401	-	291,600
67	253,601	-	254,600	291,601	-	292,800
68	254,601	-	255,600	292,801	-	294,000
69	255,601	-	256,700	294,001	-	295,100
70	256,701	-	257,700	295,101	-	296,300
71	257,701	-	258,700	296,301	-	297,500
72	258,701	-	259,700	297,501	-	298,600
73	259,701	-	260,700	298,601	-	299,800
74	260,701	-	261,800	299,801	-	301,000
75	261,801	-	262,800	301,001	-	302,200
76	262,801	-	263,800	302,201	-	303,300
77	263,801	-	264,800	303,301	-	304,500
78	264,801	-	265,800	304,501	-	305,700
79	265,801	-	266,900	305,701	-	306,900
80	266,901	-	267,900	306,901	-	308,000
81	267,901	-	268,900	308,001	-	309,200
82	268,901	-	269,900	309,201	-	310,400
83	269,901	-	271,000	310,401	-	311,600
84	271,001	-	272,000	311,601	-	312,700
85	272,001	-	273,000	312,701	-	313,900
86	273,001	-	274,000	313,901	-	315,100
87	274,001	-	275,000	315,101	-	316,300
88	275,001	-	276,100	316,301	-	317,400
89	276,101	-	277,100	317,401	-	318,600
90	277,101	-	278,100	318,601	-	319,800
91	278,101	-	279,100	319,801	-	321,000
92	279,101	-	280,100	321,001	-	322,100
93	280,101	-	281,200	322,101	-	323,300



PRESIDEN
REPUBLIK INDONESIA

- 46 -

PARA D III
DAFTAR PENYESUAIAN/PENETAPAN TUNJANGAN POKOK
ANAK YATIM-PIATU PRAJURIT TENTARA NASIONAL INDONESIA
YANG GUGUR/TEWAS/MENINGGAL DUNIA DALAM DAN ATAU OLEH KARENA DINAS
DAN DIANGKAT SEBAGAI PAHLAWAN
GOLONGAN III / PAMA

NO	TUNJANGAN POKOK UNTUK LEBIH DARI 1 ANAK / TIAP ANAK					
	BERDASARKAN PP 13 TH. 2003 TMT 1 JANUARI 2003		BERDASARKAN PP 67 TH. 2005 TMT 1 JANUARI 2006		TMT 1 JANUARI 2006	
1	2		3		4	
1	-	218,300	-	251,000	251,000	
2	218,301	- 220,800	251,001	- 253,900	253,900	
3	220,801	- 223,300	253,901	- 256,800	256,800	
4	223,301	- 225,900	256,801	- 259,700	259,700	
5	225,901	- 228,400	259,701	- 262,600	262,600	
6	228,401	- 230,900	262,601	- 265,500	265,500	
7	230,901	- 233,500	265,501	- 268,400	268,400	
8	233,501	- 236,000	268,401	- 271,300	271,300	
9	236,001	- 238,500	271,301	- 274,200	274,200	
10	238,501	- 241,000	274,201	- 277,200	277,200	
11	241,001	- 243,600	277,201	- 280,100	280,100	
12	243,601	- 246,100	280,101	- 283,000	283,000	
13	246,101	- 248,600	283,001	- 285,900	285,900	
14	248,601	- 251,100	285,901	- 288,800	288,800	
15	251,101	- 253,700	288,801	- 291,700	291,700	
16	253,701	- 256,200	291,701	- 294,600	294,600	
17	256,201	- 258,700	294,601	- 297,500	297,500	
18	258,701	- 261,200	297,501	- 300,400	300,400	
19	261,201	- 263,800	300,401	- 303,300	303,300	
20	263,801	- 266,300	303,301	- 306,200	306,200	
21	266,301	- 268,800	306,201	- 309,100	309,100	
22	268,801	- 271,400	309,101	- 312,000	312,000	
23	271,401	- 273,900	312,001	- 314,900	314,900	
24	273,901	- 276,400	314,901	- 317,800	317,800	
25	276,401	- 278,900	317,801	- 320,700	320,700	
26	278,901	- 281,500	320,701	- 323,700	323,700	
27	281,501	- 284,000	323,701	- 326,600	326,600	
28	284,001	- 286,500	326,601	- 329,500	329,500	
29	286,501	- 289,000	329,501	- 332,400	332,400	
30	289,001	- 291,600	332,401	- 335,300	335,300	
31	291,601	- 294,100	335,301	- 338,200	338,200	
32	294,101	- 296,600	338,201	- 341,100	341,100	
33	296,601	- 299,200	341,101	- 344,000	344,000	
34	299,201	- 301,700	344,001	- 346,900	346,900	
35	301,701	- 304,200	346,901	- 349,800	349,800	
36	304,201	- 306,700	349,801	- 352,700	352,700	
37	306,701	- 309,300	352,701	- 355,600	355,600	
38	309,301	- 311,800	355,601	- 358,500	358,500	
39	311,801	- 314,300	358,501	- 361,400	361,400	
40	314,301	- 316,800	361,401	- 364,300	364,300	
41	316,801	- 319,400	364,301	- 367,200	367,200	
42	319,401	- 321,900	367,201	- 370,100	370,100	
43	321,901	- 324,400	370,101	- 373,100	373,100	
44	324,401	- 326,900	373,101	- 376,000	376,000	
45	326,901	- 329,500	376,001	- 378,900	378,900	
46	329,501	- 332,000	378,901	- 381,800	381,800	
47	332,001	- 334,500	381,801	- 384,700	384,700	
48	334,501	- 337,100	384,701	- 387,600	387,600	
49	337,101	- 339,600	387,601	- 390,500	390,500	
50	339,601	- 342,100	390,501	- 393,400	393,400	
51	342,101	- 344,600	393,401	- 396,300	396,300	



PRESIDEN
REPUBLIK INDONESIA

- 47 -

PAR D III
DARI PAR PENYESUAIAN/PENETAPAN TUNJANGAN POKOK
ANAK YATIM-PIATU PRAJURIT TENTARA NASIONAL INDONESIA
YANG GUGUR/TEWAS/MENINGGAL DUNIA DALAM DAN ATAU OLEH KARENA DINAS
DAN DIANGKAT SEBAGAI PAHLAWAN
GOLONGAN IV / PAMEN

NO	TUNJANGAN POKOK UNTUK LEBIH DARI 1 ANAK / TIAP ANAK				
	BERDASARKAN PP 13 TH. 2003 TMT 1 JANUARI 2003		BERDASARKAN PP 67 TH. 2005 TMT 1 JANUARI 2006		TMT 1 JANUARI 2006
1	2		3		4
1	-	251,500	-	275,300	275,300
2	251,501	- 254,000	275,301	- 278,400	278,400
3	254,001	- 256,500	278,401	- 281,600	281,600
4	256,501	- 259,000	281,601	- 284,700	284,700
5	259,001	- 261,400	284,701	- 287,800	287,800
6	261,401	- 263,900	287,801	- 290,900	290,900
7	263,901	- 266,400	290,901	- 294,100	294,100
8	266,401	- 268,900	294,101	- 297,200	297,200
9	268,901	- 271,400	297,201	- 300,300	300,300
10	271,401	- 273,800	300,301	- 303,400	303,400
11	273,801	- 276,300	303,401	- 306,600	306,600
12	276,301	- 278,800	306,601	- 309,700	309,700
13	278,801	- 281,300	309,701	- 312,800	312,800
14	281,301	- 283,800	312,801	- 315,900	315,900
15	283,801	- 286,200	315,901	- 319,100	319,100
16	286,201	- 288,700	319,101	- 322,200	322,200
17	288,701	- 291,200	322,201	- 325,300	325,300
18	291,201	- 293,700	325,301	- 328,400	328,400
19	293,701	- 296,200	328,401	- 331,600	331,600
20	296,201	- 298,600	331,601	- 334,700	334,700
21	298,601	- 301,100	334,701	- 337,800	337,800
22	301,101	- 303,600	337,801	- 340,900	340,900
23	303,601	- 306,100	340,901	- 344,100	344,100
24	306,101	- 308,600	344,101	- 347,200	347,200
25	308,601	- 311,000	347,201	- 350,300	350,300
26	311,001	- 313,500	350,301	- 353,400	353,400
27	313,501	- 316,000	353,401	- 356,600	356,600
28	316,001	- 318,500	356,601	- 359,700	359,700
29	318,501	- 321,000	359,701	- 362,800	362,800
30	321,001	- 323,400	362,801	- 365,900	365,900
31	323,401	- 325,900	365,901	- 369,100	369,100
32	325,901	- 328,400	369,101	- 372,200	372,200
33	328,401	- 330,900	372,201	- 375,300	375,300
34	330,901	- 333,300	375,301	- 378,400	378,400
35	333,301	- 335,800	378,401	- 381,600	381,600
36	335,801	- 338,300	381,601	- 384,700	384,700
37	338,301	- 340,800	384,701	- 387,800	387,800
38	340,801	- 343,300	387,801	- 390,900	390,900
39	343,301	- 345,700	390,901	- 394,100	394,100
40	345,701	- 348,200	394,101	- 397,200	397,200
41	348,201	- 350,700	397,201	- 400,300	400,300
42	350,701	- 353,200	400,301	- 403,400	403,400
43	353,201	- 355,700	403,401	- 406,600	406,600
44	355,701	- 358,100	406,601	- 409,700	409,700
45	358,101	- 360,600	409,701	- 412,800	412,800
46	360,601	- 363,100	412,801	- 415,900	415,900
47	363,101	- 365,600	415,901	- 419,100	419,100
48	365,601	- 368,100	419,101	- 422,200	422,200
49	368,101	- 370,500	422,201	- 425,300	425,300
50	370,501	- 373,000	425,301	- 428,400	428,400
51	373,001	- 375,500	428,401	- 431,600	431,600
52	375,501	- 378,000	431,601	- 434,700	434,700



PRESIDEN
REPUBLIK INDONESIA

- 48 -

DAFTAR D III
DAFTAR PENYESUAIAN/PENETAPAN TUNJANGAN POKOK
ANAK YATIM-PIATU PRAJURIT TENTARA NASIONAL INDONESIA
YANG GUGUR/TEWAS/MENINGGAL DUNIA DALAM DAN ATAU OLEH KARENA DINAS
DAN DIANGKAT SEBAGAI PAHLAWAN
GOLONGAN IV / PATI

NO	TUNJANGAN POKOK UNTUK LEBIH DARI 1 ANAK / TIAP ANAK					
	BERDASARKAN PP 13 TH. 2003 TMT 1 JANUARI 2003		BERDASARKAN PP 67 TH. 2005 TMT 1 JANUARI 2006		TMT 1 JANUARI 2006	
1	2		3		4	
1	-	262,600	-	302,000	302,000	
2	262,601	-	269,200	302,001	-	309,600
3	269,201	-	275,800	309,601	-	317,200
4	275,801	-	282,400	317,201	-	324,800
5	282,401	-	289,000	324,801	-	332,300
6	289,001	-	295,600	332,301	-	339,900
7	295,601	-	302,200	339,901	-	347,500
8	302,201	-	308,800	347,501	-	355,100
9	308,801	-	315,400	355,101	-	362,700
10	315,401	-	321,900	362,701	-	370,300
11	321,901	-	328,500	370,301	-	377,800
12	328,501	-	335,100	377,801	-	385,400
13	335,101	-	341,700	385,401	-	393,000
14	341,701	-	348,300	393,001	-	400,600
15	348,301	-	354,900	400,601	-	408,200
16	354,901	-	361,500	408,201	-	415,800
17	361,501	-	368,100	415,801	-	423,300
18	368,101	-	374,700	423,301	-	430,900
19	374,701	-	381,300	430,901	-	438,500
20	381,301	-	387,900	438,501	-	446,100
21	387,901	-	394,500	446,101	-	453,700
22	394,501	-	401,100	453,701	-	461,300
23	401,101	-	407,700	461,301	-	468,800
24	407,701	-	414,300	468,801	-	476,400
25	414,301	-	420,900	476,401	-	484,000
26	420,901	-	427,500	484,001	-	491,600

PRESIDEN REPUBLIK INDONESIA,

ttd

DR. H. SUSILO BAMBANG YUDHOYONO

Salinan sesuai dengan aslinya
DEPUTI MENTERI SEKRETARIS NEGARA
BIDANG PERUNDANG-UNDANGAN,

ABDUL WAHID